

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

437

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 437

Collins, Aaron -

Collins, Ezra J.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 242), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1819 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1819 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 612) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5378, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Griffin, Aaron* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10-6-41* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 3, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Mass. Cav.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1904</i>	<i>June 1908</i>				

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *-* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *Continued on next page*

Former Roll No. *7, JUN 27 1890* Home: *-* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Abbie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *39503* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Dead*

Name of Soldier: *Moses A.*

Service: *1st Lt. 11th Mass. Hb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1864</i>	<i>1 Jan 1865</i>			

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *-* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *June 18 1918* Bureau notified: *July 10 1918* **JUL 26 1918**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1919 to Mary A. Putnam*

Former Roll No. *7* *Kingston Pt. Reading Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *Aaron Collins* Certificate No. *1036841*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7-681

NAME: *Abbie Collins* *WIDOW* Certificate No. *39503*

Last paid to: *MAR 1904* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *(55.4)*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 90</i>		1915.	1	<i>2 90</i>		1919.	1	<i>2/13 16.</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>70</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>✓</i>		1916.	1	<i>1 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>1 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>✓</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 90 ✓</i>			2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 ✓</i>			3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9 ✓</i>			4	<i>1 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 ✓</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

DEAD

NAME: *Collins Kibbe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus*

Service: *Corpl. J. 5 U.S. Cold St. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Kibbe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *877.547* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *3 J. 5 U.S. Army*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Dec 1913</i>	<i>19 May 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Dec 1913</i>	<i>19 May 1914</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Dec 1918</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>1 Dec 1918</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Such 16. 1920* Bureau notified: *53 - July 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home:

6-681

NAME		Collins, Abner M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		618 880		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp. H, 15" Mo. V. Cav.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Disability				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6571
	72	Mich. 7, 1921.		Discharged						
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 20, 1926							
				Died		Reported				
				Remarks: <i>Letter.</i>		FEB 18 1929				
				DEC 2 1926						

NAME:		Collins, Abner M.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		618.880.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service:		Corpl H. 15" Mo. V. Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	154	Mich. 1907	6 Dec 1907		27	May 1912	24 July 1912
	20	28 Oct 1908	17 Nov 1908	REISSUE	30	Mar 17 1912	July 17 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1911			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 Mich 7. 1921-June 3. 1921			
Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Reissue to correct rate.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
33 JUN 27 1890							

NAME ABNER M COLLINS

Certificate No.

618880

Fees

ACT OF JULY 1, 1925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- -78

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90 4 90

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 90 4 90

NAME:

Abner M. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

618880

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.20 27 30

Remarks:

5072 FEB-6-1907-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	90	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	81	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	81	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	81	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9	3	4 8179	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Absalom G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *D*

Service: *Pri. Co. 3, 115*

Disability: *Sis. of stomach & Res. disease of liver, diar. & Res. disease of rectum*
Sis. of gums result of scurvy - Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1896</i>	<i>10 June 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/22/15* Bureau notified: *APR 8 - 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Absalom G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co C 1 Ala Vol. Vid. Co. 4 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1898</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1898</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 March 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 17 Octr 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>21 17 Octr 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waurika Okla*

Former Roll No. *31* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham G. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>214562</u>				
Last paid: <u>1000</u> <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1 1 90		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 4 90		2 90		2		2	
3		3 4 90		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1908. 1 7 90		1912. 1 7 90		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2 7 90		2		2		2	
3		3 8 90		3		3		3	
4 4		4 7 90		4		4		4	
1909. 1 4 90		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 4 90		2 4		2		2		2	
3 4 90		3 4		3		3		3	
4 6 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910. 1 7 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 6 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 5 10		4 4 90		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Abraham G. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>677962</u>				
Last paid: <u>FEB</u> <u>1909</u> Rate: <u>15 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 9 4 50	
2		2 11 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 10 4 50	
3		3 16 36		3 4 54		3 4 90		3 11 4 50	
4		4 8 36		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 12 4 50	
1908. 1 13 36		1912. 1 13 36		1916. 1 4 54		1920. 1 4 90		1924. 1 1 4 50	
2		2 9 36		2 4 54		2 4 90		2 2 4 50	
3		3 12 36		3 4 54		3 4 152		3 3 4 50	
4		4 13 36		4 4 54		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.	
1909. 1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 54		1		1 Payment Card	
2 13 36		2 4		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3 12 36		3 4		3 4 54		3 4 150		3	
4 12 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 15 36		1 4 45		1 54		1 4 150		1	
2 14		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150		2	
3 9 9 6		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150		3	
4 15		4 5 46 20		4 4 90		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Collins, Absalom H.

Certificate No. **626 169** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. I. 5" Kans. V. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Apr. 10, 1922.				
				<div style="text-align: right;"> Nov 28 1926 Reported JAN 1 1927 </div>		
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

6-6571

NAME: *Collins, Absalom H.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626 169* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. I. 5" Kans. V. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>24 Oct 1911</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>15 1/4</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>2 Jan 1917</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN</i>	

Fee: -

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: *72 Apr 10-1922 - June 8-1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ABSALOM H COLLINS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

626169

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Absalom H. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~80~~ ~~120~~ ~~150~~ ~~216~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2	6	2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 151	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 80 ³³	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	4 1049	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 75	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	75	4	4 120	4	TO AUG 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <i>Collins Achsah J.</i>		1267	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>358837</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Cornelius</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. C 79 Ind. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>4 Jan. 1893</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 25, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920	
Remarks:			
<i>Albia Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1428</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 4.)	
COLLINS ADA			
Certificate No. <i>612332</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier <i>John W.</i>		<i>Navigator</i>	
Service <i>Pt 26 Batty NYVLA</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 11 1906	
		<i>To continue during period of hostilities</i>	
Died <i>Oct-5-1929</i>			
Reported <i>NOV 9 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Achsah J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>358837</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12-21-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	13	
	3				3		
	4				4	11	
	1				1	12	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	
	3	13	34		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
	1	11	36		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	14-15-13	
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36

NAME: <i>ADA COLLINS</i>		Certificate No. <i>612332</i>		CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT											
Fees		Special Act.													
RATE— <i>12</i>		GROUP 1													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4-12	4	12	4	12	4	12	4	12					
FEBRUARY		4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
MARCH	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
APRIL	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
MAY	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
JUNE	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
JULY	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
AUGUST	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
OCTOBER	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					
DECEMBER	4	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	12					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Adala*

Certificate No. *612332* *Dependent and Helpless Daughter* **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John W. Collins*

Service: *Priv. 26 Batt reg. I. La.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>*12</i>	<i>11 June 1906</i>	<i>12 July 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Payable to claimant continue during period of helplessness</i>						
Former Roll No.						

C-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **COLLINS, ADALAI D**

Certificate No. **921,635** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt. E, 23rd N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 21, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 23, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>10. Dewitt C. Hagadorn, Atty. NOV 16 1922</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1922 C-679

NAME: <i>Ada Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>6/2332</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	12			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						

GROUP PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M^{rs}. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>ADALAI D COLLINS</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>921,635</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to M^{rs}. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *468667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri Co D 2 US Caval Vol*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>16 Sept. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Mar 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10814 let Lizzie Ricketts - 11/29/12*

Remarks: *12 828 812 to and 11/29/12 - Pamlico, N. C.*

Former Roll No. *9.*

6-679

NAME: *Collins Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Corp. B 113 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>		<i>16 Mar 1908</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Kelley Junction Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Adaline Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>468667</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8</i>	1911.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Adaline Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>671942</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>110 80 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2-3</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>12-4-36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	
	2				2	<i>19</i>	
	3				3	<i>29</i>	
	4				4	<i>14</i>	
1909.	1	<i>2-1-1/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>12</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>18</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: William S. Adams (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8000 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of September 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: William S. Adams

Service: 1st 4th Inf. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		<u>July 22, 1914</u>	<u>May 2, 1921</u>	<u>William S. Adams</u>	<u>July 22, 1914</u>	<u>May 2, 1921</u>
Inc. 10		<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: James H. Shading MAY 2, 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 4 1921

6-679

NAME: COLLINS, ADAM (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7971 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: U.S.S. O. M. Pettit "Valparaiso" Houghton - Luzon

Disability: Lds. 25% Valparaiso Houghton

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		<u>FEB 28 1907</u>	<u>JUN 13 1907</u>	Inc. 30		<u>March 17-1916</u>	<u>March 20-1916</u>
INCREASE 15		<u>MAY 4 1912</u>	<u>MAY 18 1912</u>				
REISSUE 25		<u>JUN 3 1912</u>	<u>FEB 26 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 30-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 1916

Remarks:

MAY 4 - 1916

Former Roll No. 722 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-677

NAME		Collins Addie R		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		1580471	NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Sailor		Horatio N			
Service		Ord Seaman U S Navy			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 3 1927	Oct 15 1927			
Died <i>Jan. 12, 1928</i> Reported <i>JAN 23 1928</i> Remarks:						

NAME		Collins, Addison F.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		492,489	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 29 Me. Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 16, 1924	August 20, 1924				
<i>Sept 6 1929</i> Remarks: <i>OK. # 21913813 date 7-4-25 canceled</i>				<i>6-6572</i> <i>new Sharon</i> <i>maine</i> AUG 26 1924			

✓ Sep 6 21913813
Amanda M Collins
JAN 3 - 1930

NAME Addie R Collins

Certificate No. 1580471

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

\$10 John W Morris *Pd 10/22/27*

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER						<i>fee</i>						
OCTOBER						2B 141						
NOVEMBER						4B 30						
DECEMBER						4 30						

*Let. to Pen -
D-3-1081 1/20/28*

NAME ADDISON F. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

492489

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	X-50	X-50 72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	6 EH 4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	7 EH 1/2	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 B 50	5 EH 4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	8 EH 4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	5 EH 4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	5 EH 4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	7 EH 4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: <i>Collins Ed dison J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>472.489</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Service: <i>His Regt 8th Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 April 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 April 1907</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>Res</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>			<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 June 4, 1919</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Adelaide</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>6933.64</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah Collins</i>			
Service: <i>Musson G 150 NY V. B.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct 09</i>	<i>2 Dec. 09</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Gas. B. Lord</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: *Adelaine F. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *472 489*

Last paid to: *Rate: 19 30 32 50* Remarks: *19 30 32 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 6 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 169 80	3 3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 4 40 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 87 80	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Adelaide Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *693 364*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 = 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90 50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 25 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 38	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME COLLINS, ADELAIDE

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 693 364

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jeremiah

Service

Mus G 150 N Y V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 23, 1923
JUN 9 1923

NAME:

Collins, Adelia A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

378 062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Hiles H Collins

Service:

Pvt 2 Mich V.C.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	2 Feb 1892	14 June 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

833 NOV 27 1916

6-579

ADELAIDE COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

693364

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JUN 8 1923

NAME: <i>Adelia A Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>378 062</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12-20-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4		28.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4		75		4		

NAME		Collins, Adeline A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		378002		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Giles H		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt I 2 Mich Vol Cav			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Nov. 8. 1923			
Reported		NOV 17 1923			
Remarks:					

692 m. l. ...

NAME:		Collins Adeline A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		286. 817		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Henson O'Brien			
Service:		Pr 26. 6 Del Inf.			
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Ren 20		Oct 31. 1916	May 16. 1918	Inc 30	May 1. 1920
		25 Oct 6. 1917			
Fees:		No fee.			
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: JUN 18 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-079

NAME
Certificate No. ADELIA A. COLLINS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 378062

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER

Adeline J. Collins
3-1051
11/17

NAME Adeline J. Collins

Certificate No. 286817

Last paid to: Rate: 2230

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1 5/29 34733 T	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 75 B	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-5871

NAME: <i>Collins Agnes</i>		1276		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>661638</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pt F 13 Wis Inf & A 23 VRC</i>				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>11 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>70 Robert Debnord Union In</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Eldora In</i>				
Former Roll No.				

6-679

NAME		Collins, Agnes		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.		661638	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Isaac W		
Service		Pt F 13 Wis Inf and A 23 V R C		
		6-6574		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died	<i>May 24, 1927</i>			
Reported	JUN 17 1927			
Remarks:				

NAME: *Loelline Jones* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *885216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 13, 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Warren W.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *Col. 1st Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2 1918</i>	<i>Apr 30 1920</i>	<i>Helena M.</i>	<i>Dec 2 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28 1919</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>80</i>	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 8 1920 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Agnes B.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *286038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Collins*

Service: *Major & brevet Col. U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 3/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 5</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1219</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>James Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>85216</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Agnes B. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>86038</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Civil War. Special Act.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Aid Dead.</i>		5370 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1109781</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1901
Service: <i>Pri K 162 Q. N. G.</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reissue 12</i>	<i>Mar 1-1907</i>	<i>001. 15 1907</i>
<i>Accd</i>		<i>1 July 08</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Died 7 Nov 07 Pay to wid</i>		DEAD-REP'T'D <i>DEC 5 1907 Eliza C</i>
Former Roll No. <i>9051</i>	Home:	
Act June 27-'90		6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Albert</i>		1484 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1458093</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
Service: <i>2 Lt I 15 Ill Cav.</i>		
Disability: <i>Dis of eyes, res of smallpox</i>		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>13 mch 1889</i>	<i>5 Aug 1890</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec. 18 1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1914 3-100</i>	
Remarks: <i>Douglas N. G.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>483/12-150/11</i>	Home:	
		6-681

NAME: <i>Aid Collins</i>				Dead.				Certificate No. <i>1109781</i>															
Last paid to: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4/11 28 40</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/8 13 60</i>		3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>458093</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 90</i>		4		<i>18 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>16 90</i>	1912.	1		<i>12 90</i>	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>11 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 778.128

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 8 18 15 48 21 30 58 72 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 28 93	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 1 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 132	3	3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 25 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 216	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 216	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 54	1 4 216	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 216	4	4

NAME: Albert O. Collins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 760.803

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13 45	2 14 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 13 45	3 13 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 13 45	4 13 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 12 45	1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 12 45	2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 14 45	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 14 45	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 11 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1 10 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 10 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 10 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 10 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4

NAME: <i>Collins, Albert H.</i>		14482-H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1163490</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Serg. Maj. 152 Ill. V. I.</i>					
Disability: <i></i>					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>
<i>Inc. 19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 1914</i>	<i>17 Mar 1914</i>		
<i>Fees: 2 1/2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 3, 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1919 3-1081</i>		
Remarks: <i>Redwood City, Cal</i>			<i>5157 Revere Ave.,</i>		
<i>Died Dec 3, 1918</i>			<i>Los Angeles.</i>		
<i>Married to: Harriet E. Collins</i>			<i>Calif</i>		
Former Roll No. <i></i>			Home: <i>124 10/15/18</i>		
ORIGINAL			6-681		

NAME: <i>Collins, Alexander</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>68644</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Pvt. 1142 Va.</i>					
Disability: <i>Ground. rt. knee</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>22 July 1901</i>		
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 10 1921</i>	<i>MAR 10 1922</i>		
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2026</i>					
Home:					
6-681					

NAME: Albert H. Collins ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 116349.0

Last paid to: Rate: 2. - 19-32 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 5 28 96 ✓	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 Inc. 26	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36 20	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 6 36 20	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 46 50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 6 36 20	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 93 40	3	3	3
4 1/10 517 20	4 4 57	4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Alexander Collins Certificate No. 6-681

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 2. - 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 9 4 144	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 90	2 10 4 72	2
3	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 11 4 72	3
4	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 12 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 11 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 12 4 72	2
3 14 90	3 10	3 4 90	3 4 132	3 13 4 72	3
4 10	4 11	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 9	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 9	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Collins, Alexander**

Certificate No. **584,519** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt E 6 W Va V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
						Died <i>Aug 21 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Ch. letter 9-1-25</i>	Reported SEP 1 1 1925
<i>Aug 21 1925</i> Accrued order dated DEC 4 - 1925 payable to widow <i>Marah Ann Collins</i>				<i>RR 47</i> <i>Greenville</i>			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Collins, Alexander**

Certificate No. **68 644** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt H 142 Pa**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 10, 1921					
						Died <i>Sept 4 1924</i> Remarks: <i>not delivered</i> <i>A. S. address</i>	Reported SEP 1 1 1924

NAME ALEXANDER COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

584519

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

30

NAME ALEXANDER COLLINS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

68644

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5571

NAME: COLLINS, ALEXANDER		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 584519	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: Pvt. E, 6th W. Va. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE-12		23 Aug. 1909	21 Sep. 1909
REISSUE. 14		JUN 6 1912	MAR 2 / 1913
		<i>July 18, 1913</i>	
Fees:		<i>July 18, 1917</i>	
		<i>July 18, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act of 2/2/90</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, Alexander</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>584519</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pvt E 6 W Va. V. I</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 July 99	6 June '00
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>60042</i>			

6-681

NAME: ALEXANDER COLLINS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 584519			
Last paid to: Sept 1, 1907				Rate: 16 20 30 35 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	48	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1			
2		2	4 48	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2			
3		3	4 48	3	4 97 67	3	11 4 50	3			
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 48	1916. 1	4 105	1920. 1	1 4 50	1924. 1			
2		2	4 48	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2			
3		3	4 48	3	4 166 50	3	3 4 50	3			
4		4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	1 4 150	1925. 1			
2		2	4 48	2	4 150	2	2 4 150	2			
3		3	4 48	3	4 150	3	3 4 150	3			
4		4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	1 4 150	1926. 1			
2		2	4 48	2	4 150	2	2 4 150	2			
3		3	4 48	3	4 150	3	3 4 150	3			
4		4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 150	4			

Trans. No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Alexander Collins				Certificate No. 584519			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 10			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9 30	2		2		2	
3	10 30	3		3		3	
4	11 30	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	4 30	2		2		2	
3	10 30	3		3		3	
4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Collins Alexander</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1051919</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Cpl. 6, 12th Pa. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1916</i>	<i>Jul 17, 1916</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1921</i>	<i>Mr</i>
Fees:	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1913</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 8, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 2 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated <i>SEP 22 1922</i></i>			
payable to widow <i>Mary J. Collins</i>		<i>Salisbury, Md.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 29 1922</i>		Home: <i>Dis 5/9/20</i>	
<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>		<i>JUL 19 1920</i>	

NAME: <i>Collins, Alexander</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1051919</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Cpl 6 12 Pa V Cav</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 10</i>	<i>Sep 02</i>	<i>29 7 10 5 02</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6116</i>		<i>JAN 10-1-10</i>	

NAME: ALEXANDER COLLINS,				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1051919							
JUN 4 1912				Rate: 10 25 40 50				marks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	16	20 CH
2				2				2		10	57 SH	2		11	20 CH
3				3				3		11	57 SH	3		9	20 MH
4				4				4		13	57 SH	4		10	20 MH
1908.	1			1				1		10	57 SH	1		9	20 MH
2				2				2		18	57 SH	2		18	20
3				3				3		21	75 SH	3		4	161
4				4				4		11	75 SH	4		4	150
1909.	1			1				1		12	75 SH	1		4	150
2				2				2		12	75 SH	2		4	150
3				3				3		14	75 SH	3		4	150
4				4				4		8	75 SH	4			150
1910.	1			1				1		7	75 SH	1			150
2				2				2		10	75 SH	2			GROUP 3
3				3				3		14	117 SH	3			DEAD
4				4				4		13	120 CH	4			58 33

NAME: Alexander Collins				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 1051919							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2		12	H.H.	2				2			
3				3		12	H.H.	3				3			
4				4		12	H.H.	4				4			
1908.	1			1		12	H.H.	1				1			
2		15	H.H.	2		12	H.H.	2				2			
3		16	H.H.	3				3				3			
4		15	H.H.	4				4				4			
1909.	1		15	1				1				1			
2		15	H.H.	2				2				2			
3		15	H.H.	3				3				3			
4		14	H.H.	4				4				4			
1910.	1		14	1				1				1			
2		14	H.H.	2				2				2			
3		6		3				3				3			
4		12	H.H.	4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Collins Alexander</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1069870</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Priv. E 175 reg. US</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>	<i>13 Nov 1903</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>8 Dec 08</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 Jan 09 - 3-798-11809. n.</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACCIDENT PAID WIDOW Loretta</i>			
<i>BUREAU ORDER 17 Apr 09</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Collins Alexander</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1154492</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '0</i>
Service: <i>Mun-D-139. n. y. V</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov 09</i>	<i>21 Apr 09</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 June 12</i>	<i>5 May 13</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>13 Nov 16</i>	<i>16 Nov 16</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Nov 16</i>	<i>16 Nov 16</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Collins Alexander Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1069870</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	7	52.93		4		
	1	8	36		1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	9/30	23.60	1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alexander Colline</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1154492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>writes</i>				Rate: 18-24-30-40 <i>50-54-35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1		54
	2				2	12	36		2		54
	3				3	14	36		3		54
	4				4		36		4		54
	1				1	11	36		1		54
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		54
	3				3	11	36		3		54
	4				4	4			4		57.60
	1				1	4	36		1		72
1909.	2	11	33.60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		72
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3		72
	4				4	4	54		4		72
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1		72
1910.	2		36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2		72
	3	10	36		3		54		3		88.80
	4		36		4	4	54		4		96

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, Alexander F* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *531454* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service of Soldier: *P F 8 Ill Inf* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Guardian: *B. F. Cook, Gdn*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *E. F. L.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		18 Mar 1901	14 Apr 1902	<i>William A</i>	18 Mar 1901	28 July 1910
				<i>Holley A</i>		23 Oct 1913

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE...
 Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO MAY 18 1882*
 Transferred to:
 Remarks: *Madame J. J. O'Connell A. Love. Gdn. Bond filed with Mar 1913 voucher*
 Former Roll No. *30586*

NAME: *Collins Alexander S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *817137* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P E 2d Chio H. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chro Diarr restg Dis of rect*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 29 Apr 03	31 Aug 03.				
		Inc 1412 Apr 11	6 May 11				
		Dis 17 31 MAY 1912	20 FEB 1913				

Fees: *2 A. Holt 5/11*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 16-1913* Bureau notified: *June 7-1913*
 Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Elizabeth A. Cullen*
 Order Com'r *10/11/13* *Diff in spelling name no bar to payment*
 Former Roll No. *524556* Home:

NAME: <i>Alexander F Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13843				Certificate No. <i>531454</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>none</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2				2				2						
	3				3	14	EMS		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/5	42		2				2				2						
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/18	42		3				3				3						
	4	10/14	48		4	11/5	42		4				4				4						
1909.	1	1/16	48	1913.	1	3/6	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	EMS		2	4/10	42		2				2				2						
	3	7/21	48		3	8/7			3				3				3						
	4	8	EMS		4	78	42		4				4				4						
1910.	1	18	EMS	1914.	1	9	33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	EMS		2	26	LOUP 1		2				2				2						
	3	7/21	48		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	EMS		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Alexander S. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>817137</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.14.17</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	43 47		3				3				3						
	4				4	13	42		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	42		2				2				2						
	3				3	3	42		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	12/6	7 32		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Collins Alexander H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *563897* ARMY INVALID. 5418
 Service: *Pri. 6 10 Wis.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	157	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	NOV 15 1907	Died	<i>Apr. 27 1916</i>	<i>dated Mar 22 1916</i>	
Inc	20	<i>28 July 1911</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	payable to widow	<i>Jennie Collins</i>		
Reissue	30	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>22 1913</i>		<i>R#10 - Keenah, Wis.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9144* Home: *JUL 3 1916*

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *530585* ARMY DEPENDENT. 22
 Name of Soldier: *Colin E* Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*
 Service: *Corp. 76.4 Pa. V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Aug 25-1899</i>	<i>Mar 31-1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *6/16/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9* Home:

NAME: <u>Alexander H. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>863897</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45	
	2				2	10 45	
	3				3	7 45	
	4				4	10 56	
	1				1	13 50	
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 60	
	3				3	8 60	
	4				4	7 60	
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4 90	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 90	
	3				3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: <u>22 Alfred Collins FATHER</u>				Certificate No. <u>530585</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
	1				1	9	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	6	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
	1				1	4 36	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: *Collins, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *532328* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pvt Co D, 4th U.S. Cav. Vol Bar.* *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>12-5 Oct 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>10-18 MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 24 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24.</i>	<i>Mch 4, 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *715 St James st N.O. La*

Former Roll No. *88* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *542760* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pvt. E, 47 Ky. V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 30, 1890</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pay 14 1902* *Successor order dated Sept 10/19*
payable to wife Eliza Jane Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Alfred Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>538328</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>26.55 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		56	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 50
	4		24 1 43		4	11	54 60		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		3 12 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		14 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		9 19 36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: <u>Alfred Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>542760</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov. 4, 1902</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10/1 440
26
GROUP 2

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) *5730*

Certificate No. *574997* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Ohio Cav F 51 Ohio* ACT OF MAR 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>					
		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 18 1912</i>				
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *743/11*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 6. 1921. (37)* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Stand* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* *743/11* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.) *54.290*

Certificate No. *574997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *3rd Ohio Cav F 51 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec 09</i>	<i>23 Dec 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>574997</i>							
Last paid to: <i>H. J. H. H. H.</i>				Rate: <i>10 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>574997</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC</i>				Rate: <i>5-</i>				Remarks: <i>54,290</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574997* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr C. O. R. Cav. 1st Regt 51 D. R. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>27 Dec 18</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *661646* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT NOV 10, 1907

Service: *Pr. A. Hatcher Battle Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 10-1907</i>	<i>FEB 5 1908</i>				
<i>reced.</i>			<i>13 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Nov 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary*

Former Roll No. *9159* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>574997</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	9	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>661646</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	26	20 40	1912.	1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	9	45		4		
	1	12	45		1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
	1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4	10	45		4		

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702447* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1907*

Service: *Pt. A 15082 N.J.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug '90</i>	<i>20 Jan '92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26/11* *NEW YORK CITY* *Bureau notified*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 3/11/11* *MAR 13 1911*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. A. 1. R.I. Cav.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 22 - 1914</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 22 - 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 22 - 1923</i>	<i>Dec 16 - 1914</i>

Fees: *10.00 L.G. Sherman, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23, 1917* *Bureau notified JUN 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 1344754 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Alfred B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5282*
Act June 27, 1890.
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri & 7 Sa Cav^{and}*
 Disability: *" A 41 Sa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 Aug 1894</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 1911</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Nov 1916</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>

Fees: *2-18* 16 Accrued order dated *9-13-1916*
Mary Collins
K 96 *Lelaun Lira*

Dropped. Pensions under Act of February 6, 1907. *12/9/11.* payable to widow
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Pacific Coast Calif*

Died: *2/18/16* Bureau not filed: **MAR 10 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4590* Home: **SEP 21 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Collins Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1907, 1920*
Act April 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pri Co D 4 US CV Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1903</i>	<i>8 April 1907</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-124* 6-679

NAME: <i>Alfred E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>649717</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>125.25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	
	2				2	8-1	
	3		518 36		3	7	
	4		16 36		4	7	
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	15	100.00
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4		4 75		4	4	
1910.	1		3 75	1914.	1	4	
	2		3 75		2	4	
	3		3 75		3	4	
	4		4 75		4	4	

NAME: <i>Alice Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>624645</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		23	1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	14	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	20	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1	4	
	2		8 36		2	4	
	3		9 36		3	4	
	4		9 36		4	4	
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	
	2		21		2	4	
	3		12 36		3	4	
	4		12 36		4	4	

PAYEE Alice Collins

FILE No. Xc-813 466

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be returned by</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-520</i>	DEC 21 1939	
<i>Hunter</i> DEC 19 1939	<i>Cards called for det</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Collins Alice.</i>		ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>56395-8.</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Tipton B. Collins.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. 4 1st Ala. + Tenn. Indette Ind St. Car.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mar. 17-'17</i>	<i>Mar. 12-1919</i>	<i>John L. Mar. 17-'17</i>
<i>125</i>	<i>Oct 6-'17</i>		<i>June 26-'18</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-879

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Alice Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 86395-8

Last paid to :

Rate :

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1	4 30	1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75 R	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4	4	30
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
							GROUP 2 PAID		
							TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-687

NAME Collins, Alice

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

901625

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gornelius

Service

Pt E 2 N Y Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

March 15, 1921

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 12-1929

NOV 11 1929

NAME

Collins, Alice

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

624645

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

Pt D 4 U S C V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

Apr 19 1908

30

Oct 6 1917

Reis

20

Sep 8 1916

25

Oct 6 1917

30

May 1 1920

50

Aug 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 27, 1927

Nov 19 1926

NAME

ALICE COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Fees

901625

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
													6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

ALICE COLLINS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Fees

624645

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
													6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	40 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *H. E. 2^d N. Y. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 15-1921</i>	JUN 29 1921			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 5 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Alice L* SPECIAL ACT **46075** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars**

Name of Soldier: *Charles S*

Service: *H. E. 1st A. G. Hembree's* 1st Reg. Mtd. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0-8</i>		<i>31 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1915</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: **INC 20 SEP 22 1922 NOV 6 1922 c**

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred to San Francisco*

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <i>901625</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Alice L. Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>6849</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Collins Alice M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>480186</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew J.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri F. 13th Conn.</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 Mch 1898</i>	<i>26 June 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mch 23 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Letter —</i>	<i>APR 5 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Died Mar 23 22 Reimbursement order dated JUN 1 1923 202 Pearl St</i> <i>payable to Daisy Jenkins Somerville Mass</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>			
<i>JAN 26 1917</i>	<i>FEB 26 1917</i>	<i>JUN 6 1922</i>	6-679

NAME: <i>Collins Alice M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>895855</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Gilbertson</i>					
Service: <i>Pri K. 5th Ohio Inf</i>					

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 23-1919</i>	<i>Jan 31-1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1-1922</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		6-679	

NAME: <i>Alice M. Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>577</i>				Certificate No. <i>480186</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4			2	4	75	1922.	2		GROUP 3
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Alice M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>895855</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 90
	2				2				2				2	0	4 80
	3				3				3				3	1	4
	4				4				4				4	1	2 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2	6 90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins, Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46037* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** General Law.

Service: *Pt N 14 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of left arm & near shoulder joint with permanent gaitificial limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *6/3/14* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1470* Gen. Law Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Allen C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *54,460*

Certificate No. *991,844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54,460*

Service: *Sgt. F-14-Old* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>14 mch 13</i>
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 11</i>	<i>n.</i>	<i>25 31</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>	<i>21 June 13</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>		<i>30 31</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	

Died: *Feb 3 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1918** *Monclova, Ohio*

Remarks: *St. Louis, Mo.* *Monclova, O*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1917** *3-1081*

Remarks:

Check No. *3695458* Dated **MAR 4 1917**

Former Roll No. *114-02* **MAR 1 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>46037</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>55</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	165
	2				2	8	165
	3				3	8	165
	4				4	7	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	165
	2				2	8	165
	3				3	19	165
	4	7	165		4	19	165
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1	4	
	2	8	165		2	4	
	3	10	165		3	4	
	4	10	165		4	4	160
1910.	1	8	165	1914.	1	4	165
	2	6	165		2	4	165
	3	9	165		3	4	165
	4	8	165		4	4	165
				55 178 55 178			

NAME: <i>Allen C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>991844</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>54.460</i>				Remarks: <i>54.460</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2	25	6.60		2	10	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	7	36		4	4	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57
	2	11			2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Collins, Almira</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>571440</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		26324
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin V</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pt E 87 Ill</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1719 apt 08</i>	<i>20 apt 08</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>28701 Act</i>			

6-679

NAME Collins, Almira		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 571440	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Martin V			
Service Pt E 87 Ill			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:		SEP 9 1924	

6-6574

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. _____ Law: _____ 1920

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	30 JULY 1911			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						

Transferred from: _____ TOPEKA, KANSAS. _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME Collins, Almira N. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 715983 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W

Service 2nd Lt D 103 Pa V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct 27, 1923

Reported NOV 7 1923

Remarks: _____

NAME: <u>Almira N Collins</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>715983</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 30</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	1	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	33		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO APR - 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **ALMIRA N COLLINS**
 Certificate No. **715983**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4
4
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30
4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Collins, Almon A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>789 749</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 4, 1907.
Service: <i>1st Co. 41 "Ala." and Term Indpt Vid Vol Cav.</i>				
Disability:				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>20 26 Aug 1913</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>			<i>May 1, 1920 R</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Aug 1918</i>					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 11, 1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Lynnville Tenn</i>		<i>July 11, 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1921</i>	
		<i>able to widow. Susanna</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>108</i>	Home: <i>NOV 30 1921</i>		
<i>8</i>	<i>Act of June 27, 1900.</i>		

NAME: <i>Collins, Blonzo A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 66	
Certificate No. <i>792.001.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Co. 41 "Ala." and Term Indpt Vid Vol Cav.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. ACT OF FEB 4, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>7</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 13/90</i>	<i>July 9, 92</i>	ISSUE	15	Apr. 10/11	June 19/11
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 1/01</i>	<i>Mar 13, 02</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan 7/13</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 3/04</i>	<i>May 14, 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1916</i>	<i>June 6, 1916</i>
<i>Fees:</i>						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>A</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>			
		Home:	

NAME: <u>Almon A. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>789749</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907 \$12.46 = 20.35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		67	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2		12 36		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3				3		9 36		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4				4		10 36		4		4 60		4		4 105
1908.	1		6 50.73	1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105
	2		4 36		2		9 36		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3		6 36		3		8 36		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4		9 36		4		7 36		4		4 60		4		4 105
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 105
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4		8 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 105
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 60.	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 105
	2		10 36		2		4 60		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3		15 36		3		4 60		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4		15 36		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		4 105

NAME: <u>Alonzo A. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>792001</u>							
Last paid to: <u>66</u>				Rate: <u>#2 18 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96
	2				2		8 36		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		6 45		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		8 45		4		4 57		4		4 96
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96
	2				2		8 45		2		4 57		2		4 96
	3				3		9 45		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		9 45		4		4 57		4		4 96
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 67.50	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 57		2		4 67.50		2		4 150
	3				3		4 57		3		4 67.50		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 67.50		4		4 150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		5 7	1918.	1		4 67.50	1922.	1		4 150
	2		7 36		2		5 7		2		4 67.50		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		4 57		3		4 84.60		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Collins, Alonzo A.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **792 001** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt & Corp I 207 Pa Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0573
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept 18, 1923** Reported **Oct 11, 1923**

Remarks: **37087**

Rep. 18, 1923 **Nov 10, 1923**

payable to **Widow Hannah S. Collins**, **Forks ville, Pa.**

NAME: **Collins, Alonzo C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **902,490** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pri. G. 6 N.Y. H. A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	27 Feb., '07	19 June, '07				
Inc.	20	22 Apr. 1910	13 May 1910				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **March 18 1914** Bureau notified: **Death reported by P. M. at Sandy Hook Ch.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **83-2 BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-381

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Alonzo C. Collins

June 11, 1912

4613

Certificate No.

902,490

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

4 June, 1912

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	28	970	✓	2	8			2	4	90		2				2			
3	3	45		3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4	8	45		4	6			4				4				4			
1	7			1	6			1				1				1			
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	8			3	10/30			3				3				3			
4	8			4	7 60, 34			4				4				4			
1	11			1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1	8			1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2	14	52 ✓	1914.	2	90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Collins ALOYSIUS D

Certificate No.

1304230

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Fireman 2 class U S S Glacier & Mayflower

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	24	Apr 23, 1921	June 9, 1922				
	40	June 4, 1926					
				Died Sept 15, 1926		Reported OCT 21 1926	
				Remarks: misc. June 10, 1926			
				Died Sept 15, 1926 Rain Burial order dated JUN 3 1927 payable to Samuel J. Collins 1352 E St. S.E. Washington D.C.			

NAME: Collins Aloysius D.				(3-P. A. 5)			
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law:		JUNE 5, 1920	
1204230							
Service:		Fireman, 2 nd Class. U. S. S. Glacier and Mayflower.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Apr 23, 1921	June 9, 1922				
Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher Fuel Co. Paid 6/27/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Ck. #5532460-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled							
Former Roll No.				Home: S.E. 1/2 Sec 1			

NAME ALOYSIUS D COLLINS

Certificate No.

1204230

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	24 40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH								
MAY	7	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	2							
JUNE	21	SH	6 SH	6 SH	10	24 7-16	TO DATE OF DEATH					
JULY	12	SH	8 SH	8 SH	6	40						
AUGUST	13	SH	6 SH	8 SH	4							
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6 SH	8 SH	4							
OCTOBER	6	SH	7 SH	7 SH	4							
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6 SH	6 SH								
DECEMBER	6	SH	6 SH	7 SH								

NAME:

Aloysius D. Collins

Certificate No.

1204230

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4-72	1923. 1	9 4-72	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	30 24 SH	2	30 24 SH	2	10-12-22
3		3		3		3	18 24 24 SH	3	18 24 24 SH	3	30-10-31-22
4		4		4		4	12 6 24 SH	4	12 6 24 SH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 6 24 SH	1924. 1	1 6 24 SH	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	7 24 SH	2	7 24 SH	2	
3		3		3		3	7 24 SH	3	7 24 SH	3	
4		4		4		4	Trans. to Mo.	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment Card	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	27 320 80	1926. 1	27 320 80	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: *Collins Alphonso D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *67th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Died *Aug 29, 1907.*
Accrued Pension Order Dated *June 19, 1908.*
Payable to *Wm C. Collins*
2 lts. not paid 6-11-08

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Everett Wash 2934 Norton Ave*

Former Roll No. *4611a* Home:

NAME: *Collins Alvin D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt F 7th Vt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>July 4, 1913</i>		
				<i>33</i>	<i>July 4, 1918</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1918</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *From General Law.* Home:

NAME: <i>Alphonse S. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>159696</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>JUN 26 1907</i>				<i>(6182 aced)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Alphonse S. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>71265</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>19 25 40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Collins Alvin D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt. F. 7th Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Wound to toes of R. foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5th June 1907</i>	<i>16th Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Alvin D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 7th Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10. Aug. 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Spent 5 years in hospital*

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin D. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>71265</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4, 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1	9	36
	2				2	16	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2	13	36.		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
	1	7	36.		1		
1910.	2	8	36.		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		

CONCORD
Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin D. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>71265</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	10	33 60.		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1909.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

CONCORD
GROUP 1

NAME: *Collins Alvin S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Reg. 7th Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability: *Right leg of 1st rank*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 2nd July 1890</i>	<i>15th Dec. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED 1st Reg. 7th Inf. 1st Div.*

Former Roll No. *2811* Home:

6-631

NAME: *Collins Alvin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795,026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Reg. 7th Inf. 1st Div.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis 10 fees.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 - 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1917*

Remarks: *Chex No. 5600574 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *4621-4476-2875* Home:

6-631

NAME: <i>Alvin E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>712.5</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3	10	30		CONCORD	3		
4				DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Alvin E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>795,026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 to June 22 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	8/24	9.		2			
3	11	45		3			
4	11	45		4			
1908.	1	11/13	45	1912.	1	8	60
2	12	60		2	17	60	
3	9	60		3	19	60	
4	11	60		4	24	60	
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	67.50
2	11	60		2	4	67.50	
3	9	60		3	4	67.50	
4	6	60		4	4	67.50	
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67.50
2	7	60		2	4	67.50	
3	8	60		3	4	67.50	
4	10	60		4	4	67.50	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Amanda*

Certificate No. *1135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Josephus Collins*

Service: *Pri Co H 4 Regt Ind Inf Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>26 Aug 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/25-10/27/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7-* 6-079

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Amanda*

Certificate No. *293682* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Collins*

Service: *Private, 6th Md. Vol. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1904</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 10, 1900.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2088* 6-079

NAME: <i>Amanda Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1135</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 08</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8</i>	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>per 12-17-11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>293682</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7</i>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7</i>	1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60.87</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Amanda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *865-658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4111P 31 2 11 1111 1111M*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Corpl. D. 47 Ry. Eng.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 31. 1919</i>	<i>George</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26. 1919</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 26. 1920</i>
<i>100 50</i>		<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>		<i>Rosa</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	<i>Dec 29. 1920</i>
<i>Fees \$10</i>		<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	<i>4/18/19</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1924</i>

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent pay to under minors cert 759 135*

Former Roll No *100-135* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Amanda A* (3-P. A. 2) 9780

Certificate No. *568107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Wm E*

Service: *P I in Ind C*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 May 01</i>	<i>3 Mch 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Apr 11* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No *9899 S* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>865.658</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-630+6</i>		Remarks: <i>PAID 11 1920 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4/18</i>	<i>220</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>126</i>
	2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>112</i>			
	3				3				3	<i>25</i>	<i>93</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>42</i>			
	4				4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>93</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>42</i>			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>93</i>	1924.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>20</i>
	2				2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>93</i>		2	<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>36</i>			
	3				3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>162</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>36</i>			
	4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>142</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>36</i>			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>126</i>		1925.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>126</i>		2							
	3				3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>126</i>		3							
	4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>126</i>		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>126</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>126</i>		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda H Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>568107</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins, Amanda E.

Certificate No.

606245

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William M

Service

Pt B 51 Ind

ISSUES

6-3574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 28, 1927
 SEP 9 1927

NAME:

Collins Amanda E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

606245

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

26360

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Wm M

Service:

P B 51 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

INC.

25

INC.

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

29447 Not

6-679

NAME

AMANDA E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

606245

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Amanda E Collins

Certificate No.

606245

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 = 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 21 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 6 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			T6 322		

NAME: Collins Amanda J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744983 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: William Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Service: P K 79 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		18 Apr 1912	5 July 1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 29, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 12 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Collins, Amanda M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902268 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Pt K 8 Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Nov. 20, 1927</u>						
Reported: <u>JAN 1 1923</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Amanda J Collins 1835 ³				Certificate No. 744983												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.		1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	75		1924.	2		
	3				3	7/16 30	36		3	4	75			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.		1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90			4		

NAME		AMANDA M COLLINS										
Certificate No.		902268										
Fees		-Act of May 1, 1920										
RATE— 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-8574

15-3-1081 17/14

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pl. K 8' Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 3-1916</i>	<i>JUL 25-1917</i>			
<i>J</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				
<i>ST fee M. Elliott Haggaman 7/27/21</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 3-1921-679

NAME: *Collins, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *367817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REMARRIED General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Merrill P.*

Service: *Pri K. 33 Iowa vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1891</i>	<i>22 Mch 1893</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Lexington, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Dec 2, 1914</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>902268</i>												
Last paid to: <i>80</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4.30	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								TO AUG 1 1922												

NAME: <i>Amelia Collins</i>				REMARIED				Certificate No. <i>367817</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FLB 4 1908 1/2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>23</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>23 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>23</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10680* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *Sgt. I.C. 44 C.G. 2*

83 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Sept 93</i>	<i>10 July 94</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		to \$2 per month from				
		date of that date.				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 25, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1922</i>				
<i>3-10812</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i>						

6-678

NAME: *Collins, Amelia A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *756596* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.* Special Act.
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Collins*

Service: *Pt E 32 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 3 1926</i>	<i>Aug 28 1926</i>			
Died <i>Feb. 3, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 23 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Amelia Collins</i>		Act of May 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>398684</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1911</i>		Rate: <i>8 72 30 25 30</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30					
	1	16	24		1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30					
1908.	2	11		1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>AMELIA A. COLLINS,</i>		CIVIL WAR.	
Certificate No. <i>756596</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		Special Act.	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Collins Amelia A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756,576 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Collins

Service: Co. E 32 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 16, 1913	APR 18 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: Collins Amelia A. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 957025 NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor: Ralph M

Service: Pilot U S Navy

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 28 1925			
Died <u>Nov. 22, 1927</u>						
Reported <u>DEC 19 1927</u>						
Remarks:						

Died 11/22 1927 Reimbursement order dated 7/13/28
payable to R G Collins
Barnegat N J

NAME: AMELIA A. COLLINS.

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

756596

Last paid to:

756596

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30	2									
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		30	3									
	4				4				4				4	2	4		30	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2									
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4		30	3									
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4		30	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/23	14.20	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4										
												GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 1922															
												Trans. to M. Payment Card.															

NAME Amelia A. Collins

Certificate No. 957025

Fee none

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		41	4	4	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4	4	4 30							
APRIL		4	4	4	4 30							
MAY		4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE		4	4	4	4 30							
JULY		4	4	4	4 30	23 19						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4 30							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4 30							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

3-1081
2-12/7

NAME: *Collins, Amena J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406,947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *Bri, A 1 Conn H.A.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	26 Feb., 1894	6 Feb., 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Collins America* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *1627951* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Prince*

Service: *Landsman U S Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Nov 15 1928	July 8 1929			

Died *Nov 25 1929* Reported JAN 2 1930

Remarks:

Hoodville Miss -

NAME: **AMENA J. COLLINS,**
Last paid to: **1920** Rate: **25 30**

IT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 30, 1908~~ **2181**

Certificate No. **406,947**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/24	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/21	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4			4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		90		4	4	30		4		
	1	13	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	✓		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	✓			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	24	✓		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: **America Collins**
Certificate No. **1627951**
Fees: **✓ none**

46

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

40
24. 305.33
5. 40
4. 40
4. 40
4. 40
CHECK CANCELED
Let Gordon 12/15-3-10/1/16

NAME: AMOS COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 578848							
Last paid to: June '07 Act 8/27/90				Rate: 80 70 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3		9 60		3		8 53		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		7 45		4		7 60		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2		9 45		2		7		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3		9 45		3		7		3		4 90		3		4 161
	4		9 45		4		7		4		4 90		4		4 150
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2		9 45		2		4 18 60 10 9 67		2		90		2		4 150
	3		10 45		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		9 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		4 150
	2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		4 150
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

NAME: AMOS COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 578848							
Last paid to: APR 4 1906				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		7		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		13		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		9		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		10		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3		9 36		3		9		3		4 36		3		4 85.50
	4		8		4		1		4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1		1	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 30	1921.	1		4 90
	2		12		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		9		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		7		4				4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		8		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		6		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

NAME: *Collins, Anderson L.* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *315573* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 19 Ky Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Chs. diarr, & no fillet & disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt & Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1907</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees: *80 cents for & 100 for 100*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1911* Bureau notified: *June 7 1911*

Remarks: *Inc. Certificate dated May 13 1911 sent to Bureau June 7 1911*
CR # 843051 sent to Auditor Oct 10 1911
See Correspondence on file, filed with Com. letter Sept 30 1911

Former Roll No. *1487* Home: *Gen. Law* *L. O. R.*

NAME: *Collins, Anderson F.* 4462 (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *296321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. F. 70 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Disability: *G. S. M. Left fore arm, res total dis of Hand, Dis Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>29 July 05</i>				
<i>60</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					
<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 5-21</i>	<i>June 24-21</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29 1921* Bureau notified: *Oct 3 1921*

Remarks: *Sept 29 1921* *Dec 10 1921*
payable to widow, Anna B.

Former Roll No. *124585* Home: *DEC 10 1921*

NAME: <i>Anderson & Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>315573</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17.21</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Anderson J. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID			
Last paid to: <i>#4 72</i>				Rate: <i>40 72</i>			
Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		COLLINS ANDREW		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	979193	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Pt D 4 U S Arty				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Report	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920			1/6 24		
				MAY 21 1926	37	JUN 3 - 1926	
				Remarks: \$50Ck17412327D Date 10-4-24 Cancel			

NAME: Collins Andrew		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	344849	ARMY INVALID.	5354 General Law
Service:	Pri E 14 Iowa Inf.	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:	ISSUES. <i>Dis of left temple, chd ear, & res dis of rectum & vertigo res of sunstroke.</i>		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	6 Dec 1899	28 July 1900				
		Dec 24 1911	14 Oct 1911				
		30 29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913				

Transferred from:	DES MOINES	Transferred to:	Pondurant, Iowa
Died:	12/28/16	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	No. 3258453 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancel 1		
Former Roll No.	4609	Home:	Pondurant Iowa

SEP 10 1917

NAME ANDREW COLLINS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1 1907

Fees

979193

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 7 SH 7 SH 6 SH
FEBRUARY 4 P 50 6 SH 6 SH
MARCH 4 50 6 SH 6 SH
APRIL 7 SH 4 50 7 SH 7 SH
MAY 7 SH 4 50 6 SH 6 SH
JUNE 7 SH 4 50 6 SH
JULY 9 SH 4 50 5 SH
AUGUST 13 SH 50 6 SH
SEPTEMBER 6 SH 4 50 8 SH
OCTOBER 6 SH 15 50 7 SH
NOVEMBER 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH
DECEMBER 6 SH 6 SH 7 SH

NAME:

Andrew Collins

Certificate No.

344849

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

724.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7 27	3.97		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	51.		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	7	43		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4	51		1	3			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	5	51	1913.	2	4			2	2		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	51		3				3	OCT 6	85		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt C.E. The Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 104 U S Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Sep 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 1910</i>	<i>8 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Apr 15, 1908.*

Transferred to: *Washington July 3, 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248* JUN 27 1890 Home: *June 27, 1911*

Trans. to: *Central Br. May 2-1909*

6-681

NAME: <i>Amos Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>66250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 10</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Collins</i>				3276				Certificate No. <i>979193</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1908 @ 12 (Columbus) 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1915.	3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1916.	3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1917.	3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3			1918.	3						
	4				4						

NAME: **COLLINS, ANDREW** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **979193** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. Batty. D 4" U. S. Art.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	18 Dec. 1897	3 Apr. 1899	Increase	15	30 Aug 1910	DEC 8 1910
Inc	8	12 Oct. 1904	10 Dec. 1904				
Reis	12	30 Mar. 1907	23 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* **Knoxville, Aug. 30, 1910.** Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL. JUL 6 1911**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **979193** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *55040* **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Cia-4 U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	30 Aug 1910	8 Dec 1910				
REISSUE	25	8 Aug 1912	MAY 23 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	7 July 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FOR NO. 3 034810** **MADE** **PAYABLE TO TREAS.** **ON**

Former Roll No. **JUN 23 1913** Home: *D. H. S. 112112*

6-681

NAME: A N D R E W C O L L I N S					Certificate No. 979193															
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	13 45 H.H.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					2	12 H.H.			2				2				2		
	3					3	Transferred			3				3				3		
	4					4	GROUP.			4				4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2		
	3	12 12 H.H.				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 30 H.H.				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 979193									
Last paid to: 15-4 July 12					Rate: 30					Remarks: 55.040									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1			1915.	1	11 75 D.H.		1919.	1	11 120 MTH		1923.	1	7 150 SH
	2					2	12 75 D.H.			2	10 120 MTH			2	6 50 SH				
	3					3	Int 89 50			3	5 120			3	8 50 SH				
	4					4	13 90 NH			4	10 120 DH			4	6 50 SH				
1908.	1				1912.	1			1916.	1	12 75		1920.	1	10 120 DH		1924.	1	6 50 SH
	2					2	4 90			2	9 120 DH			2	7 50 SH				
	3					3	11 30 D			3	4 161			3	7 50 SH				
	4					4	16 C.H.			4	10 150 SH			4	Tr. Mo.				
1909.	1				1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	12 150 SH		1925.	1	Payment Card
	2					2	12 75 C.H.			2	11 150 SH			2					
	3					3	10 C.H.			3	13 150 SH			3					
	4					4	19 75 H.H.			4	12 150 SH			4					
1910.	1				1914.	1	11 75 H.H.		1918.	1	13 90 CH		1922.	1	8 150 SH		1926.	1	
	2					2	12 75			2	8 150 SH			2					
	3					3	13 75 D.H.			3				3					
	4					4	12 75 D.H.			4				4					

NAME: <i>Collins, Andrew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>979193</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Co Batty D "4" U.S. Art.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Dec 1897</i>	<i>3 Apr 1899</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Oct 1904</i>	<i>10 Dec 1904</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus 10/11/09</i>		<i>8/26/10</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>10/2/09</i>	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Collins Andrew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>55040</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>55040 T FEB. 6. '07</i>
Service: <i>Co Batty D - 4 - U.S. Art</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Sep 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to: <i>OCT 11 1909</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>55040-21</i>		Home: <i>D. H.</i>	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Collins Andrew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	9-9-193	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>55.040</i> <i>ACT FEB 8, 1907</i>
Service:	<i>Co-Batt 12-4-Usart</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch 07</i>	<i>23 Sep 07</i>
Fees:		TRANSFER	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to: <i>Chicago 4/22/08 Home. 4/15/08</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>D. H.</i> Trans. to <i>San...</i> Branch.	
<i>3773-02</i>		6-681	

NAME: <i>Collins, Andrew</i> ^{<i>alias</i>} <i>Andrew Churchill</i> DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>1028754</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of February 8, 1907</i>
Service:	<i>Pri 6 128 US 6 Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	<i>Aug. 8. 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8-16-11. Lt. C. B. Garlick.</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Waynesboro. Ga.</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>Act of June 27 1923</i>		6-681	

NAME: <i>Andrew Collins</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>979.193</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 -</i>				Remarks: <i>55,040 D.H.</i>				Trans. to <i>Ann.</i> Branch. <i>2 apr 08</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/25 20.50</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>0 6</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 36</i>			1	<i>Columbus,</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Collins & Andrew Churchill</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1028754</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 09</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>842</i>			2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 34-</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Andrew* ^{*alias Andrew Churchill*} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pri Co C. 128 USCVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 22 Mar, 1901</i>	<i>23 July 1901</i>				

ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *139* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Andrew F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri K 3 P.H.B. Md Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 July 90</i>	<i>16 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2 1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1910** *Form 3-1081 et al.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12088* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Collins</i> ^{alias} <i>Andrew Churchill</i>				Certificate No. <i>1028754</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3/31 24</i>	1913.	1		KNOXVILLE,
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: <i>Andrew F Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>598482</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
1910.	1		DEAD	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		

NAME		Collins, Andrew J.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1,045,887		ARMY NAVY INVALID	
Service		Pt E 17 U S Inf		Law: Act of June 5, 1900	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
	12	Dec 6 1920				

Died June 7, 1925
 Remarks: June 4 credit to estate
 Reported JUL 22 1925
 Accrued order dated APR 27 1927
 payable to widow Ella Collins
 215 Arizona Ave,
 Joliet, Illinois

NAME:		Collins Andrew J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		72231		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		7. 17 U S I.		Law: Civil War.	
Disability:		G.S.W. Lt lung & res dis of heart & pleurisy			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		5 Dec '06	5 Jan '17				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: March 3/15

Bureau Card # 251

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW J COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

1045887

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-0871
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

D
11- / 10 TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Andrew J Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>7-31</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1 1911</i>					Rate: <i>15¢</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2					
	3		3		3		3		3					
	4		4		4		4		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2					
	3		3		3		3		3					
	4		4		4		4		4					
1909.	1 <i>0 51</i>	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2 <i>11 51</i>		2		2		2		2					
	3 <i>9 51</i>		3		3		3		3					
	4 <i>9 51</i>		4		4		4		4					
1910.	1 <i>7 51</i>	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2		2		2		2					
	3		3		3		3		3					
	4		4		4		4		4					
<i>1/11 1911 - Endog died Nov 1/10</i> <i>"Pd Mary 8 mdo"</i>														

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *587576* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pl. Co B 117 "Ill. V.I."*

Guardian: *George J. Collins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1907*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Nyrtle Harry</i>	<i>12 Oct 1904</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *See let. Auditor 75711*

Former Roll No. *184* 6-678

NAME: *Collins, Andrew J.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Pl 2nd I.C. No. 111* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>31 July 1905</i>	<i>14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>2750</i>		<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1924 May 1922</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>June 17-1922</i>	<i>July 17-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1922* *505 main st*

Remarks: *Boonville Mo.*

Died: *Nov. 24 1922* Reimbursement order dated: *JUN 13 1921*

payable to: *Goodman and Breitchfield*

Former Roll No. *277 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrew J. Collins MINOR Certificate No. 587576

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		42		2				2				2		
	3				3		15		3				3				3		
	4				4		15		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		15		2				2				2		
	3				3		10/11		3				3				3		
	4				4		12/3		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		4/1 1DR		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			1913.	2		2613		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	24		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Andrew J. Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OR MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 17 22 32 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 1/2	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6			2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Andrew J.</i>		14526 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1022,810</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pri-1-69-Incl. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>	
Fees:		<i>24 28 Aug 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<i>Jan 25. 1918</i>	<i>MAR 20 1918</i>		<i>8-1081</i>
Remarks: <i>No. 6219911 Dated March 14, 1918 Canceled</i>			
<i>26 Jan 25 1918</i>		<i>Pineview Mont</i>	
<i>Sarah E. Collins</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1641/14 - 2884</i>		Home:	
<i>Q. 2</i>		<i>JUN 27 1919 ORIGINAL</i>	

NAME: <i>Collins Andrew J.</i>		345 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1045887</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Law:
Service: <i>Pvt E. & 17-161</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 May 08</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 6-1920</i>	<i>JUN 16 1922</i>
Fees:		<i>72 to 27 K...</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>		Home:	
<i>JUN 27 1922</i>			

NAME: Andrew J. Collins Date of Mar 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1022,810

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	4	60		2	7/19	34.67		2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	60		3		76		3		
	4	2/27	31.07		4	20	144.20		4	4	60		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	16	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	36		4		60		4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4 1/2	47.20		2		60		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	Inc.	48.80		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	16	216		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3	21	72.60		3	4	60		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	60.		4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Collins REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1045857

Last paid to: to 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 1st of June 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 36
	2				2		31		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10	4 12
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4 12
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	10	12
	2	9	3.24		2	8			2	4	30		2		30		2	4	12
	3	1	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	8	4 12
	4				4	4			4		30		4	4	30		4	4	12
1909.	1	1	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	8	4
	3	9	30		3		30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4		00		4				4		30		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30.35		2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3		30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Andrew P. Collins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049450* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt 1st Div 1st Inf 9th Div 9th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>16 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mar 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 20 1911*

Remarks: *Approved and dated 17/11/11*

Former Roll No. *398 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Angeline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 576042 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: Pt A 2 Mass V Cav Act of May 1, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov. 13. 1928*

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Andrew C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>10497-9</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	12	4		4		4	
1	11	1		1		1	
1908. 2	19	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	21	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1	23	1		1		1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	19	4		4		4	
1	28	1		1		1	
1910. 2	DIED 17 Feb. 1910	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	Accrued paid widow 13 May 1910	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: ANGELINE COLLINS		Act May 23, 1928										
Certificate No. 576042		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees 576042		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910										
		GROUP 1;										
RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <u>Angeline Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>576042</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$12.00</u>					Remarks: <u>CT OF MAY, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	28			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	8			2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	28	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	7		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Pa.
Payment Card.

NAME: <u>ANN COLLINS</u>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <u>2869</u>													
Fee													
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHP K
CANCELED

St. John. I. Collins

3-10P

NAME: *Collins, Ann* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *2869* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: *Cornelius J.*

Service: *Pri. U.S. Marines.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	11 June 1881			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. 6-676

OCT 10 1916

NAME: *Collins Ann* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *7143* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *George*

Service: *Seaman Ohio - Ticonderoga*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	8	12 Jan. 1891	20 Feb. 1892.			
<i>12</i>	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/13 Leon.* Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: *491 x 56 + cancelled Pay direct Collins 1908 Order 1913 1413.*

Former Roll No. *44* BOSTON, MASS. *3 Sullivan St. Eastport. Me.* 6-476

NAME: 49 ANN COLLINS.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 2869												
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 12 21 30				Remarks: WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9				4	36		4	75			4	30		
	1	10	36		1	5				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	12			3	11				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4				4	5	58.75		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	9			1	4				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
	1	10			1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: 362 ANN COLLINS.				Certificate No. 7143			
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 8 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	9	
	1	10	24		1	9	
1908.	2	11	30	1912.	2	15	
	3	12	36		3	12	
	4	12			4	4	
	1	9			1	4	26.80
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4	
	3	10			3	GROUP 3	
	4	11			4		
	1	10		1914.	1		
1910.	2	10			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	12			4		

NAME: *Collins Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *237448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *O C 23 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>30 Sep 87</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2487* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314860* ARMY WIDOW. *DEA* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Regt. A. 18th Regt. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1897</i> <i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov - 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12-14* Bureau notified: *1314*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Basement 144 N. 109 St. New York - N. Y.* 6-679

NAME: <u>Ann Collins</u>				753				Certificate No. <u>237448</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 NT			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T. CHICAGO			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	Cancel			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Feb 1913			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4		

809730 Dated 12/1/13

1913. 4 N.T. CHICAGO

1914. 2 Feb 1913

1914. 3 5 1913

1924. Canceled.

NAME: <u>Ann Collins</u>				DEAT				Certificate No. <u>31-1</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 ✓			2				2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4 ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **62** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corpl. 7114 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Mar 17-1906</i>	<i>May 16-1906</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26, 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* 6-879

NAME: *Collins Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Francis Collins*

Service: *Pri E. 27 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>June 4-1915</i>	<i>14</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: \$10 fee
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: 62 <i>Ann Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>609302</i>	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12	
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 GROUP 2	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 27	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: <i>Ann Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>793311</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 2 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908	

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 Feb 17 24	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 1 36	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 1 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 3 4	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID \$0	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins, Ann

Certificate No.
793311

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Pt F 27 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 30, 1924
MAY 6 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins, Ann E

Certificate No.
638357

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward Collins

Service

Pt K 25 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 26, 1928
MAR 29 1928

Jessie L. Perry, Cons. \$1000

Prob St Hartford Dist. Conn. 5/10/26

W to G. S. - July 1926

NAME ANN COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

793311

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME ANN E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

638355

20 SEPTEMBER 1929

Jessie H Terry, Cons GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	9 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	8 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30	8 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	8 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	8 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	8 30	8 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	8 30	8 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 30	10 30	10 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	16 30	17 30	17 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30	10 30	10 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	19 30	7 30	7 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30	9 30	9 30						

Let. to Ben 7/29

NAME: <u>Collins, Ann E.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>638,357</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Edward</u>			
Service: <u>Pri, K 25 Conn.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	26 Dec., 1907	19 Feb., 1908.
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1076</u> BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<u>Collins, Ann E.</u>		Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. <u>262194</u>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier <u>William</u>			
Service <u>Pt F 62 Ohio V Inf.</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported		MAY 15 1930	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Ann E. Collins</u>				<u>Act April 19, 1908</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2208				Certificate No. <u>638,357</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1908</u>				Rate: 25 <u>20</u> 25 <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90				
	2			2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	80	1927.	2				
	3			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4	30	3					
	4			4	8			4	4	36		4	4		4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30				
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	1925.	2				
	3			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3					
	4			4	7			4	5	58.93		4	4		4	4	30	4					
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4					
	2	10		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4		1929.	2				
	3	11		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3			3					
	4	13		4	30			4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4			4					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2			1					
	3	10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3			2					
	4	9		4	4			4	4	75		4	4		4			3					

NAME: *Collins Ann P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404° 190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Collins*

Service: *Private, E, 2^d, Battery D. C. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 Feb. 1893</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1893</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 13, 1900.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1920*

Remarks: *Died Mar. 1, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 19 1920*
payable to Thomas W. Collins # 3118 Dunbarton Ave. N.W.
Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. *2099* OCT 5 1916 MAY 28 1920

NAME: *Collins Ann R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Collins*

Service: *Priv. - Capt. Riddle's U.S. Voligeurs*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1888</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 5 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1663*

NAME: <i>Ann P. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>404290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 = 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6	
	2	11			2	8	
	3	5			3	8	
	4	12			4	6	
	1	5			1	5	
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	5	
	3	8			3	6	
	4	5			4	4	
	1	9			1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	5			1	4	36
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36
	3	7			3		36
	4	7			4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
	1	4	36		1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36				

NAME: *Collins Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Laniel*

Service: *P. M & Nyrb.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1719 Mch 86</i>	<i>24 Jan 91</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/14* Bureau notified: *1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. A. 10th T. S.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1917</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>282133</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7	2	2	2	2				
3	3 7	3	3	3	3				
4	4 6	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 7 36	2 6	2	2	2	2				
3 8	3 7	3	3	3	3				
4 8	4 7	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 5	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 7	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 6	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 7	3 36	3	3	3	3				
4 6	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Anna Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>752323</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1929</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 6 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 19 36	3 36	3	3	3				
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 7 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 6 36 ✓	4	4 48.13	4	4	4				
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 8 36	3 1 36	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Collins Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624699* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Priv. 25 81 reg V. S. and Batt m 5 us. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 1903</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 10, 1917* Bureau *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4049223 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lutelus L*

Service: *Private Co. E, 6th Pa. H. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 24, 1921	Oct. 31, 1921			

Fees: *310 Joseph H. Hunter NOV 15 1921*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1921 6-679

NAME: *Collins Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1316

Certificate No. *519765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Pri F 38 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>11 Sept. 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waverly Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1448* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *721240* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Collins*

Service: *Pri A 15 Reg 3. I and Pri G. 2 Reg 3. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 March 1911</i>	<i>20 April 1911</i>			

Fees: *Louise J. Campbell*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14-1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2254003 8/4/16 Cancel*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>519765</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i> 12 30					Remarks: <i>SET OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	5-9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Va.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Anna A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>721240</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1915</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	803		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	19	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: Collins Anna B.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 907770	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Anderson F			
Service: Pvt F 70th Ind Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 5 1921	Dec 10 1921
Fees: \$10 A F English		7/19/22	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			DEC 16 1921 6-679

NAME: Collins Anna H.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 545217	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: George			
Service: Minut 3rd Reg U.S. Inf. 3rd Reg U.S. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		27 June 1908	29 Dec. 1908
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: Aug 27-1916		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 2014547 3/27/16			
Former Roll No.			
			6-679

NAME: ANNA B. COLLINS										Certificate No. 907770									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11 4 30	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12 4 30	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922

NAME: - Anna B. Collins										Certificate No. 545217									
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 8. 12		Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Collins Anna H		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		936445	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1922.
Name of Soldier		William H.			
Service		Pt A 42nd Illinois Inf.			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Mo 27, 1923 ^R	June 30, 1923		
Died <i>July 16, 1924</i> Reported <i>AUG 2 1924</i>					
Remarks: Nellie C Collins, Gdn. 2/26/23 Appt. by Knox Co. Ills. Co. Ct. Bond \$2700 Ev. To G.A.O. <i>Nov 1923</i>					

NAME: Collins, Anna J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		925,202	ARMY WIDOW.
Name of Soldier:		William H.	
Service:		Priv A, 10th Penn Inf.	
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Oct 23, 1922 ^R	Dec 8, 1922
Fees: None			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

DEC 11 1922

NAME

Anna H. Collins

Certificate No.

936445

Fees

\$10 M. Maud Stewart $\frac{1}{2}/23$.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Nellie E. Collins, Gdn.
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

24-30

FEBRUARY

7 30

MARCH

19 30

APRIL

26 30

MAY

28 30

JUNE

27 30

JULY

File. $\frac{1}{2}$ -87 19 30

AUGUST

XY

SEPTEMBER

XY

OCTOBER

XY

NOVEMBER

22/20

DECEMBER

29/30

Letter to
to Mr. J. H. H.
8/2

NAME:

Anna J. Collins

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

925,202

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

R 12 1/2 27 33

1 13 20

2 5 20

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Collins Anna L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *254738* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John H. Collins*

Service: *Co. 118 C. Inf.*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren 20</i>		<i>Sept 19. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 15. 1922* Bureau notified: *2-28-1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Anna L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626366* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Port and Co. 5. 26th & 1st*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>12</i>		<i>Dec. 1906</i>	<i>May 1907</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16. 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 9. 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 8/8/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna L. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>254738</i>										
Last paid to: <i>24</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann L. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>626366</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Anna Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 11 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *P A 12 Ill Cav*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 May 1908	26 Aug 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 15, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *7.00*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 7, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3929* 11-231917 6-679

NAME: *Collins Anna M.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *11512* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *Charles T. Collins*

Service: *1 Class Fireman Washington Navy Yard, U.S. Navy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 October 1895	14 August 1896			
Increase	12	Apr 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

San Francisco

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441* 6-676

NAME: <i>Anna Louisa Collins</i>				1867				Certificate No. <i>656468</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>2/9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>3 A.M.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3 <i>7/22</i>	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 88</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>2/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 <i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3 <i>10/29 1920</i>		3 <i>24</i>	<i>LO</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4 <i>12/8 36-</i>		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>3/5 36-</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>LO</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>21</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>MAY 26</i>	<i>36</i>	2		2		2	
3 <i>8/2 36.</i>		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>28 A.M. F.</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 37</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>5/2 36.</i>		2 <i>4 35</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3 <i>14 N.D. B.</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Anna M. Collins</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 10, 1909</i>				Certificate No. <i>11512</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 <i>11</i>		1911. 1 <i>9</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1923. 1 <i>4 30</i>		1927. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>19</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 30</i>		2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 30</i>		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>9</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>4 30</i>		4	
1908. 1 <i>9</i>		1 <i>6</i>		1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1924. 1 <i>4 30</i>		1928. 1	
2 <i>6 30</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 30</i>		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>13</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 95.50</i>		3 <i>4 30</i>		3	
4 <i>17</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 30</i>		4	
1909. 1 <i>10</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1925. 1 <i>4 30</i>		1929. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 30</i>		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 30</i>		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 61.13</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 30</i>		4	
1910. 1 <i>10</i>		1 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1926. 1 <i>4 30</i>		1930. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 30</i>		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 30</i>		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 30</i>		4	

NAME Collins Anna M				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 11 512		NAVY WIDOW		Law:		
Name of Sailor Charles T.						
Service 1cl Fireman-Washington Navy Yard-U S N						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 29, 1924</i> Reported <i>OCT 10 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Collins Anna M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>262,194</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>7-270</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 -General Law.		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Priv. 62nd O. V. I.</i>						

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3rd June 1881</i>	<i>6th Dec. 1889</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Feb. 1886</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau not filed:						
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. *48*

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Anna M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>7270</i>				Certificate No. <i>262194</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	1				1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>45</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61 13.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>		1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	

NAME: *Collins Anna V J* (3-P. A. 2.) 26438

Certificate No. *269870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Collins*

Service: *Co. E 19 Snd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/28</i>	<i>1-1-29</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78505 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1st of 1919 INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Maurice J. Collins alias Maurice J. Collier*

Service: *Sgt. Troop. A. 6 U. S. Caval.*

Kippa, Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 18, 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$25 M. Elliott Haggaman 12/30/19*

Transferred from: *GA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 25 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna & J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>6481</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>8967</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: INDIAN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins, Annie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>204599</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Amos S.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt I. 32 Iowa vols</i>			
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>178 July 1881</i>	<i>23 Feb 1884</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>15</i>			

NAME: <i>Collins, Annie</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>204599</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Amos S.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt I 32 Iowa Vols</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Oct. 11, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>NOV 15 1923</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>204599</i>													
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	15 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	9 4 30			
2				2	11 51			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	10 4 30		1927.	2	
3				3	15 51			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	11 4 30		3		
4				4	14 51			4	4 51			4	4 75			4	12 4 30		4		
1				1	13 51			1	4 51			1	4 75			1	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2	12 51		1912.	2	15 51		1916.	2	4 51		1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2	2 4 30		1928.	2
3	7 51			3	21 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3	3 4 30		3		
4	11 51			4	12 51			4	18 51 56			4	4 90			4			4		
1	12 51			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1			1		
1909.	2	12 51		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 60		1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2			1929.	2
3	9 51			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3			3		
4	9 51			4	4 51.1			4	4 64 67			4	4 90			4			4		
1	9 51			1	4 51			1	4 75			1	4 90			1			1		
1910.	2	7 51		1914.	2	4 51		1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2			1930.	2
3	7 51			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	4 90			3			3		
4	14 51			4	4 51			4	4 75			4	4 90			4			4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME ANNIE COLLINS,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 204599

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK
 CANCELED

1927

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins, Annie

Certificate No.

340076

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt G 29 Pa

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Oct. 15, 1925					
Reported	NOV 16 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Collins, Annie

109

Certificate No.

340.076

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

(Pt G 29 Pa)

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Jul 5-1890	Aug 11-1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc 25 OCTOBER 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 27						

6-679

NAME ANNIE COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 340076

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 23, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCEL								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 109 Annie Collins					Certificate No. 340.076				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3/21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 9/26 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4 15 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 17 86	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 22 86	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 20 86	3 4 36	3 4	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 13 86	4 9 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 86	1 4 60	1	1	1				
2	2 4 86	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3	3 4 86	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4	4 4 86	4 4 60 67	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1910. 1 14 36	1 36	1	1 4 90	1	1				
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4	3 4 90	3	3				
4 16 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				
					Trans. to M. Payment Card				

NAME: *Collins, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *OE 47 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>31 Mar 1900</i>	<i>7 May 1902</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

Transferred from *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/12* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1916*

Remarks: *2712335 OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *3941*

6-679

NAME: *Collins Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W. Collins*

Service: *Private Kelly, B. 5 "H.S. Arty."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1904</i>
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28 - 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2719*

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>				1870				Certificate No. <i>532934</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A. M.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NJ		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>542477</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins, Annie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 525160	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Charles F. Collins			
Service: 1st E 70 N. Y. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	to \$12.00 per month from	27 Nov. 1905	
April 19	08, by act of that date.		
Fees:			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh		Transferred to:	
Died: 11/24/15	Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916		
Remarks: 9498151	JAN 1 1916		
Former Roll No. 46 A. J			

NAME: Collins, Annie		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 619 561	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: DECEASED THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier: Myron Collins			
Service: Cpl E 111 N. Y. V. I.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	7 May 1905	19 Dec 1906
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: Nov. 3-1915	Bureau notified: Jan 17 1915		
Remarks: Check No. 7764267	Dated Canceled.		
Former Roll No. 870			

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>523160</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 9	4 36	4	4	4				
1	1 5	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2 6	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2				
3 10 34	3 10	3	3	3	3				
4 36	4 10	4	4	4	4				
1 7	1 4	1	1	1	1				
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 14	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 8	4	4	4	4	4				
1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>619 561</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 6 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3				
4	4 0 36	4	4	4	4				
1	1 6 36	1	1	1	1				
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1 7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 13 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Collins + Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James L Collins.*

Service: *Regt. A 1st Battle DC Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>NOV 20 1907</i>	<i>JUL 14 1908</i>	<i>Int 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				
		<i>100 paid R.M. Sefton 7/20/05</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *192* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Collins Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) *Thomas Collins, Edw. 82626*

Certificate No. *679795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. B. 6 Minn. Inf.* *Apptd by Pres Comd Kelly Co Minn*
21 June 07 Board 1700

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee to John M'Grann*
Henderson, Minn.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Edw. writes.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Annie Collins</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>651510</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	70		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2						
	3				3	4			3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Annie Collins, { Thomas Collins, Ddn.</i>				Certificate No. <i>679795</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

PAYEE ANNIE COLLINS

FILE No. SC-935345

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

4A

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	5-19-43	437

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Collins Annie B FORMER (name changed from Annie Black)

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 305809

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Hugh Black

Service Pt I 77 Pa Inf

0-6578

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Mar 22 1927	May 6 1927
Died		April 3, 1928	
Reported		APR 14 1928	
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

FILE NO.

FILE No.

CHARGED TO

DATE _____

CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1026

1027

1028

1920

1030

1031

1032

1022

1024

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

18 42

430

4 30

4 30

4. 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME: <i>Collins, Annie E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>449125</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1900.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James C.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Pri Co C 8 Me Vol Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 July 1897</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>64</i>						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Collins, Annie E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>449125</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>James C.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt C 8 Maine Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, 3..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>June 6, 1927</i>						
Remarks:						
6-6574						

NAME: <i>Annie E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>449125</i>			
Last paid by: <i>W 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	72	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	16 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	22 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	26 36	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90
3	19 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1910. 1	15 36	1	4	1	4 75	1	4 90
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	15 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME ANNIE E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

449125

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

-1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Collins, Annie F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538,020 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pri, D 1 Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	30 Mch., 1901.	128 July, 1902.
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	
Dup.	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	3 Feb. 1910.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116. BOSTON, MASS

6-679

NAME: Collins Anthony ACT MAY 11, 1912 44117 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10458 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. K. 16 Wis.

Disability: Left L. Shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	27 Mar 1903	1 Apr. 1895	Reid	19	19 Aug 1913	23 Aug 1913
Inc	17	5 Oct 1910	24 Oct 1910	Inc	12	19 Aug 1918	" " "
Reid	15	8 June 1912	23 Aug 1913		32	June 10 1918	

Fees: 2 Jas Greacen

Halkaska Mich

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Oct 18, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1922

Remarks: 8/23/13 Deduct 15⁰⁰ per mo. fr 8 June 1912

Ending 18 Aug 1913 and all payments thereafter

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Aug 15 1921

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 79

Home:

6-681

NAME: ANNIE F. COLLINS,				Act April 19, 1908-2255 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 538,020			
Last paid to: 11-1-1909				Rate: 13 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	9 4 90	1		1927. 1			
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2		2			
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3		3			
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4		4			
1908. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1		1			
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		2			
3	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3		3			
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		4			
1909. 1	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1		1			
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2			2			
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3			3			
4	4 10 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4			4			
1910. 1	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1			1			
2	2 6	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2			2			
3	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3			3			
4	4 5	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4			4			

NAME: Anthony Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 104 5-8			
Last paid to: 12-1-1909				Rate: 14 17 30 72				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 50 90	1 4 57	1 4 96	9 4 144	1			1927. 1			
2	2 10 51	2 4 57	2 4 96	10 4 72	2			2			
3	3 5 51	3 4 57	3 4 96	11 4 72	3			3			
4	4 9 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4 72	4			4			
1908. 1	1 13 51	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 GROUP 1	1			1			
2	2 6 51	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2			2			
3	3 5 51	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3			3			
4	4 OCT 1908 8 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4			4			
1909. 1	1 6 42	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1			1			
2	2 6 42	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2			2			
3	3 8 42	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3			3			
4	4 7 42	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4			4			
1910. 1	1 10 42	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1			1			
2	2 11 42	2 4 57	2 4 216	2	2			2			
3	3 7 42	3 4 57	3 4 216	3	3			3			
4	4 6 42	4 4 57	4 4 216	4	4			4			

NAME: **COLLINS, ANTHONY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **544870** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt E. 72 N.Y. 11 I.**

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 11 1907	NOV 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1909** **Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6078 Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Collins, Arabella J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **655850** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel W. Collins**

Service: **Pvt. F 12 Pa. Res. Inf 9th J 190 Pa. Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		20 June 1908	20 Aug. 1908			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **105 - 7th Ave. McKeesport, Pa.**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

COLLINS, ARAPELLA J.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

655 850

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel W

Service

Pt F 12 Pa Resv Inf & G 190 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

February 13, 1923
March 17, 1923

NAME:

COLLINS, ARCH

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

683346

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. A 10 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 28 1907	JAN 23 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

APR 23 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

2 Apr 1909 Accrued order dated APR 8 1910
payable to widow Minney Collins 11.60 Rosworth
W. V. A.

Former Roll No.

6101

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME ARABELLA J COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 655850

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED
GROUP 1

NAME: ARCH COLLINS

Certificate No.
683346

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 DEAD. used for wid. of James H. Collins	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
3 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
4	3	3	3	3	3
1909. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Collins, Archibald W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1880~~

Service: *1st Div. 6th Reg. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	May 15, 1914	July 8, 1914	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	72	Jan 19, 1921	MAY 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1922. Letter to Fin. 9/24/22.* SEP 11 1922

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated NOV 25 1922*

*CK. No. *2807886* to *Percy Collins*

FOR *20* DATED *4/18* MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *W. H. ON 4/18/18*

Former Roll No. *333 DEC 4-1922* Home: *Dis 12/19/18*

317 Craig St., Mexico, Missouri

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Archie C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213193* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Div. 149th Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 14 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 21 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Byington & Wilson Paid 12/16/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Archibald W. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *121317*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30 40 50 72 SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 5 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3	3 10 14	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 161	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1
2 6	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 6	4 4 15	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 5	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 7	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4

REMARKS: DEAD R/P 103.20 REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME: *Archie R. Collins* Certificate No. *121313*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

REMARKS: 1923. 2 9 160. 12 X X 1 4 30 2 4 15 3 4 15 4 4 15 5 4 6 4

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins Aretus R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *1st Capt F. Hegley's Co. Roscoe Minn*

Disability: *Mtd State Miferia. Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 20</i>		<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1381-D-100*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1. 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, A. Kill* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *1st Capt F. Hegley's Co. Roscoe Minn*

Disability: *Wound to right side of chest at shoulder*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Feb 12-1921</i>				

Fees: *Dr. Elliott Waggoner*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE. KY.* Transferred to: *former widow, Lucy C Brashears, Callabooce, Kentucky*

Died: *July 19. 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18214* Home:

6-681

NAME

Collins, Arllian

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

885014

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David D.

Service

Corp K 8 Tenn. Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 5, 1925

SEP 22 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 24 1920

6-679

NAME: *Irwin Collins Arena M* (3-P. A. 2.) *41070*

Certificate No. *41156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *L. N. Clark, Esq.*

Name of Soldier: *Jamison Irwin* AC *App'd by Court*

Service: *P. 10. 81' 0. 0. 2* Co. *Ohio* Bond \$ *100*

Ev. filed with Auditor *Oct 1917*

RENEWAL *W* ISSUES. REISSUE. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>	<i>31 Oct 1903</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *DEC 11 1920*

Died: *June 23, 1931* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1920*

Remarks: *Abraham Smith Esq. app. March 8, 1914.*

Former Roll No. *10122* *Reid 3000* *no 21-679*

NAME: *Collins Artemas A* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *148641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Batt. 1st Reg. Cal.*

Disability: *lost l. arm & leg. 72% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>21 Dec 1903</i>	Reis	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1914</i>
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug. 1911</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1911</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1919</i>	
<i>Reis</i>			<i>7 Nov. 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *2. Joseph B. Hunter* *Oct 27 1920* *Accrued order dated OCT 8-1920*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Caroline E Collins*

Died: *Oct 27, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921* *South Shaftsbury, Vt.*

Remarks: *no fee*

Former Roll No. *10122* Home: *OCT 20 1921* *6-681*

NAME: Arena M. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 41156

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: 20 25-30 Remarks: 7-2-28

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 10 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 10 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 23 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 13 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: Artemas A. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 143641

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 16 17 18 3-50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 48	1911. 1 10 48	1915. 1 15 51	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1 1 48	1912. 1 10 51	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 48	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 3 48	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 4 133	3	3
4 4 48	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 1 48	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 48	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 48	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 48	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 1 48	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 48	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 48	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 48	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Arthur* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *26,850* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ch G. 28 N.Y.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 13-1913</i>	<i>Feb 18-1914</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 2, 1912</i>	<i>JAN. 31 1913</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 13-1918</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Collins Arthur D* *50410-1*

Certificate No. *37686* NAVY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Apprentice 2nd Class U.S. Illinois & Gunners mate 2nd Class*

Disability: *Disease of right eye & fracture of right leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1905</i>	<i>29 Aug 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago Ill 8/29 1911 & 12/18 1917* Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Apr. 15, 1917*

Check No. 4535753 Dated June 4-1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Chicago Ill* Home:

NAME: 100 Arthur Collins
Last paid to: _____
Rate: ~~75~~ ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ **50**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
Certificate No. 26.850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	9/10	36		2	6	36		2	8	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	36		3	1	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	10	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	29.52	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	MAR 12	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: Arthur D. Collins
Last paid to: 4/12/12
Rate: 12

WAR WITH SPAIN.
Certificate No. 37686

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9/4	21		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11/3	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	1/10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Restoration
Jan 19/1924

NAME: <i>Collins, Arthur D</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>37,686</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service: <i>Apprentice 2 Class USS Illinois & Gunner's Mate 2 Class USS Massachusetts</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis of R eye & fracture of R leg</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1905</i>	<i>28 Apr 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>San Francisco, Cal Dec 18, 1902</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Aug 28, 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>address, Manila, P.I.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2733</i>		Home:	

NAME Collins, Arthur F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,240,130	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service Pvt., Co.D, 10th Penn. Inf.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 2, 1923</i>	<i>March 3, 1924</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 26 1927</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 4 1926</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 22 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Mar 4, 1930</i>		Reported APR 15 1930	
Remarks: <i>A.C.</i>			

NAME: <u>Arthur D Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>22</u>				37686											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 HEO		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 A. M. F			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	Transfer to truck			4				4				4		
	1				1	8/24/11			1				1				1		
	2				2	File Dec 18, 1902			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 N. T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 MMN			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 B. E. R.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Arthur F Collins</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,240,130</u>		Fees <u>None</u>		<u>Mr Naval Service</u>		<u>ABT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	
RATE—		24	24	40	50	50	50	50	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6671							
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	15-12/60		4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4 24		4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Arthur E			
Certificate No.	871 285	ARMY, INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 22 Mich Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died Jan 8, 1929 Remarks: Invalid Div		

NAME: Collins, Arthur E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3401		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	871.285	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service:	Pt A- 22 Mich Inf			
Disability:				32395 37018

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prio 12	12	Feb 07	12 April 07	30	30	Jan 6, 1917	June 5, 1917
Prio 15	15	Jan 11 1917	Jan 19, 1917	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Prio 25	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

JUN 19 1917 192. 92.	Home:	3113
----------------------	-------	------

NAME ARTHUR E COLLINS

Certificate No.

871285

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Arthur E. Collins*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

871285

Last paid to:

4 Mar 07 @ ~~15~~ 30

Rate:

Rate:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 26	1.40	1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 9 4	150	1927. 1	
2 6 36		2 9 36		2 7 75		2 4 120		2 10 4	50	2	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 11 4	50	3	
4 7 86		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4		4	
1 7 36		1 11 41 30		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 1 4	50	1	
2 6 30		2 6 45		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4	50	2	
3 18 36		3 7 40		3 4 75		3 4 161		3 3 4	50	3	
4 8 36		4 7 75		4 7 75		4 4 150		4 4 4	50	4	
1 8 36		1 7 75		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	Trans to Mo.	1	
2 7 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	Payment Card	2	
3 12 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 23 30		1 4 75		1 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 10 30		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4		4	

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Collins, Arthur H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,532,430

ARMY INVALID

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Pvt. 1st Class Battery A. 51st U. S Coast Artillery

Disability
Disease of kidneys.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Feb. 19, 1926	June 9, 1926				
Inc	30	March 8 1927	April 15 1927				
				Remarks: Jan. 26, 1930		APR 1 1930	

PAYEE COLLINS, ARTHUR-T.

SC 1175-407
FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all CDs dj. Accts. Section		SEP 6 1939

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED
CHECK

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: *Collins, Augusta T. B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *John O. Collins*

Service: *T.B. 16 in N.Y. Car "M" & 9 N.Y. Car -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>29 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Domina</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1911</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Sabula Pa</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Augusta Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Chi. Co. 69th N.Y. Inf and Sgt 76th N.Y. Inf -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 11 1920</i>	<i>Jan 31 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta T.B. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>730390</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	184 ³³	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3							
	4				4	0			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							

NAME: <i>Augusta Rose Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>895853</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2	10	4 90		2							
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: *Collins, Augustine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri to 93 Ny N G Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	12	24 Oct 06	4 Dec 06				
	15	JUN 1 1912	FEB 16 1913				
	18	SEP 5 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Delaware City Del.*

Died: *Nov. 4 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 5 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61111* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *55,423*
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Cpl. I-5-USB 57a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	5 Feb 08	13 May 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	18 July 12	24 May 13				
	20	27 Jan 16					
	24	27 Jan. 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1919** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Apr 9 19*

Abbie Collins *1056 West North St.*
Piquette Ohio

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Augustine Collins* Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 2, 1890. Certificate No. *1105755*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4	4 5	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 26	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 36 45.20	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 54	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 54	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 54	3 DEAD.	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 54	4 45 47.50 4 4 54	4	4	4

NAME: *Augustine Collins* Certificate No. *1105755*

Last paid to: *Writes* Rate: *18-16 20 35* Remarks: *55, 423*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48.	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 48	2 105	2	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 105 42.1	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 48	4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 6 52 93.5	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11	2 4	2 60	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 48.	1918. 1 60	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48.	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 48	3 4 102	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 105	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Collins Austin F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>312 897</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 3541	
Service: <i>Pt. 6 99 N.Y.V.</i>				THE CIVIL WAR.	
Disability:				Under General Law.	
Enlargement of spleen & dis. of stomach see mal. for					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 11</i>	<i>Apr. 88</i>	<i>30 Oct 88</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>158</i>
				<i>and</i>	<i>19 Sept 3-1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>22 Sept 3-1918</i>
					<i>March 14-1913</i>
Fees:			32 JUN 1 0 1918		
Transferred from: DETROIT			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:			Transferred to:		
Bureau notified:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>4218-</i>			Home: 3124		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Collins, Austin M.							
Certificate No.		721 495		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 149 Ind Inf					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
Inc	72	Dec 1 1922	Oct 17 1923	Died <i>Sept 7 1925</i> Reported OCT 12 1925			
				Remarks: <i>37081 (L)</i>			
				<i>1225-20.25 st</i>			
				<i>See name</i>			
				<i>index</i>			
OCT 22 1925							
Died <i>Sept 7 1925</i> Accrued order dated							
payable to widow <i>Annah Collins</i>							
OCT 25 1923							

NAME: <i>Austin F. Collins.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>			Certificate No. <i>312 897</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> <i>32</i>			Months: <i>50</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>1 4 150</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>2 Payment Card</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>5 46 50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>57</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1				1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 93 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4				4		

NAME	AUSTIN M COLLINS											
Certificate No.	721495											
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	107	127						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	127	125						

DEAD

NAME: *Collins Austin Mc.* 4512 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. F. 149 Ind.*

Disability: *Nasal Catarrh, Diarr & piles, Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	May 07	3 July 07	35	JUN 10 1918		
Reis. 20		Jan 21, 1916	Mar 17, 1916	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		24 Nov 13, 1919	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *21*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *924619* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins. Bailey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467350* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *On A & M 1 Term vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		14 Feb 1907	6 April 1907				
acc 22		Feb 1908	27 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22 1908* Bureau notified: *3-7-08 3/23/08*

Remarks: *See Bailey Term*

Former Roll No. *45* Home:

102 Gen view.

6-681

NAME		Collins, Ballard T		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1071137	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 99 Ill Vol Inf				
Disability	Pt C 99 Ill Vol Inf				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	72	May 1 1920	Dec 16, 1924					
		Nov 12, 1924 ^a						

DEC 24 1924

NAME: Collins Ballard T.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		14551 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1071, 137	ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 1, 1912.	
Service:	Pri- C- 99- Ill. Vol. Inf.				
Disability:	/				

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	40	3 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	24	7 June 1913	25 Nov 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	9 June 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 6407630 a							
FOR 50 DATED 12/14/23 MADE							
OFFICIAL CREW PH ON 11/13/23							
Former Roll No. 205714 - 2209				Home: PH 12/16/22			

6-681

NAME BALLARD T COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

1071137

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8571

JANUARY 12 PH 13 PH 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 12 PH 10 PH 4 72 4 72
MARCH 11 PH 11 PH 4 72 4 72
APRIL 11 PH 12 PH 10 PH 4 72 4 72
MAY 11 PH 13 PH 13 PH 4 72 4 72
JUNE 12 PH 11 PH 10 PH 4 72 4 72
JULY 13 PH 12 PH 13 PH 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 14 PH 11 PH 11 PH 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 12 10 PH 10 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 12 PH 11 PH 5 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 13 PH 11 PH 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 11 PH 10 30 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Ballard T. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1071,137

Last paid to:

28 to Dec 1907

Rate

24 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 6 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 2/4/08 32 13		4 8 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		*12 4 50		4	
1 19 36		1 8 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 16 50 PH		1	
2 11 36		2 10 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 14 50 PH		2	
3 14 36		3 9 36		3 4 72		3 4 161		3 13 50 PH		3	
4 14 36		4 4 36		4 72		4 4 150		4 Tra No.		4	
1 12 36		1 4 36		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 11 36		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 13 36		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 9 36		1 4 72		1 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 13 36		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 13 36		3 4 72		3 Inc. 117		3		3		3	
4 10 36		4 4 72		4 120		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *143246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Pop 9 91 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 260-002 Dated OCT 4 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2354* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Barnett C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137,617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gen. War 1402 So Franklin*

Service: *Pr. E, 3 mich. v. I.* *Nathans. N.Y.*

Disability: *Gen. lt arm & rheum. & res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>24 apr '07</i>	<i>9 may '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 July 10 June 1910* Bureau notified: *20 July 10. 3-798. 7/19/10 ir.*

Remarks: *ACQUITTED PAID WIDOW Julia A.*

BUREAU ORDER 11 Aug 1910

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Collins, Bartholomew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605,359 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Bri Troop M. 5 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1909 Bureau notified: June 14, 1909

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died May 27, 1909. Payable to widow,
Teresa Collins, Order June 23, 1909.

Former Roll No. 12 n.h. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 13 Green St. Waterbury Ct

NAME: Collins Bartholomew J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.496 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pr. Battery 1st Battery M. 16. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Feb 10, 1921	Apr 3, 1922				
18	18	Jan 17-1923	Feb 28 1923				

Fees: \$20 P. Lockwood & Co. Paid 4/20/22

Transferred from: P. J. Lockwood & Co. 2/21/23 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 11 1922 Home:

NAME: <i>Bartholomew Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>4703</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 @ 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>6 37 69</i>		1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>36</i>		1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>36.</i>		1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6.</i>		1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>7 38 60</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Bartholomew J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1201.496</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15.18</i>				Rate: <i>15.18</i>			
Remarks: <i>See 4/20/92.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Collins, Baty* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *389717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Service: *Pri. Co E. 8 Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. Diar. & res. disease of testicles* **SPECIAL ACT** **DEAD** *ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 July 1897</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1898.</i>				
		<i>24 May 1910.</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *12/12/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rt. 1 Sneedville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *48-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Baty S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *317208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. D 18" Mo V. I.*

Disability: *Piles & res dis of rect.* **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1908</i>				
		<i>35 Aug 14 1918</i>	<i>Oct 22 1918</i>				
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Baty Collins</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>389717</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>\$72.24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	31		1911.	1	5 72		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1		
	2				2	11 72			2	24 31 72			2		
	3				3	15 72			3				3		
	4				4	15 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 72		1916.	1	GR 72		1920.	1		
	2				2	15 72			2				2		
	3				3	22 72			3				3		
	4	9			4	12 72			4				4		
	1	13 36			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4				4		
	1	10 36			1	4 72			1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 72		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	24 68 40			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	15 72			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: <u>Baty S. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>30 35 50</u> Rate: <u>30 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 105	2 9 4 50
	2				2	15			2	4 90			2	4 105	4 9 4 50
	3				3	8			3	4 90			3	4 105	11 12 4 50
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 105	12 14 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 105	1 14 50
	2				2	8			2	4 90			2	4 105	2 2 4 50
	3				3	9			3	4 90			3	4 151 50	3 3 4 50
	4				4	3			4	4 90			4	4 151	4 Trans 10 Mo.
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card
	2	6			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	6			3				3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	6			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	
	1				1	90			1	4 90			1	4 150	
1910.	2			1914.	2	90		1918.	2	90		1922.	2	4 150	
	3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 90 13 33			4	4 150	

NAME: <i>Collins Benjamin</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>112220</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Pvt. E 158 "N.Y. Inf. & I 1" U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	161	MAY 20 1912	SEP 4 1912
Inc.	2150	May 18 1915	OCT 1 1915
		27 May 18 1920	W
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
OCT 1 1915			
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Benjamin		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>112 220</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Pt E 158 N Y Inf & I 1 US Inf			
Disability			
1 22			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 1 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
April 29 1928			
Remarks:			
Letter			
6-6572			

NAME: BENJAMIN COLLINS.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. 112 220			
Last paid to: I 12220			Rate: 16 SEP 4 1912			Remarks: 38 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	29 4 150	
2		2		2	4 49 50	2	4 114	2 4 50	
8		3		3	10/19 4 49 50	3	4 114	11 4 50	
4		4		4	4 64 50	4	4 114	12 4 50	
1		1		1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1 4 50	
1908. 2		2		2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2 4 50	
8		3	17 13 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3 4 50	
4		4	4	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4 4 50	
1		1	4	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1 4 50	
1909. 2		2	4	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2 4 50	
8		3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3 4 50	
4		4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4 4 50	
1		1	4 49 50	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1 4 50	
1910. 2		2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2 4 50	
3		3	4 49 50	3	4 110 70	3	4 150	3 4 50	
4		4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4 4 50	

NAME		BENJAMIN COLLINS										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		112220										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
												GROUP 3	
RATE—		50 65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Collins, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv 1 us 1 + Pri 6 158 ny. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 90</i>	<i>4 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *6254* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5878*

Service: *P 26 22 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr res dis Rect, and Dis of Eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	25	25	31 Oct 94				
25	18	MAY 1912	3				
Inc. 30	Dec 4, 1916	Feb 17, 1917	3				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 4745383 Dated AUG 4 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *GL 4631* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>112-220</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27. 1890</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2	<i>7</i>	2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3	<i>1036</i>	3		3	
4 <i>15</i>		4	<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>14</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>16</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>16</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Benjamin Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>239981</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
2		2	<i>6 51</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 51</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 75</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>12 51</i>	4	<i>7 51</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 51</i>	2	<i>7 51</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 51</i>	3	<i>7 51</i>	3	<i>17 86</i>	3	
4	<i>7 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>A</i>	4	

NAME: Collins, Benjamin		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 907309	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: Sgt K 135 US G 107 Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	10 Dec 1910	28 Jan 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died: 6/10/12				Bureau notified: M. 314			
Remarks: Beulah Mrs							
Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Collins, Benjamin		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 907309	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act June 27, 1890.					
Service: Sgt Co K 135 US CV D.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	23 Dec 1903	18 April 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 215				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Collins				Certificate No. 907309			
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1910				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 41 40	
	2	1337			2	12 45	
	3				3	10 45	
	4				4	10 45	
1908.	1				1	8 45	
	2			1912.	2	10 45	
	3				3		
	4				4	Wrote P.M. 4/20/14 - 07/14	
1909.	1				1		
	2			1913.	2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1				1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Collins				Certificate No. 907309			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		66	1911.	1	36	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	1036			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	8 36			1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2		
	3	1036			3		
	4				4		

NAME: COLLINS, BENJAMIN				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1219 280		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920			
Service: Pt F 7 Ohio Inf.							
Disability: -----							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	March 29, 1922	Feb. 6, 1923				
Fees: \$10. Homer E. Walters 3/3/23							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1219 280				Home:			

NAME: <i>Collins, Benjamin A.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.) 143			
Certificate No. 690.528.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JULY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: +1st Sgr.							
Disability: 12/26/15							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 27/90	Dec 11/91	Reissue	27	May 18-1912	Aug 5-1912
INCREASE	12	Mar 9/05	May 4/05				
REISSUE	20	Mar 8/10	Mar. 25/10				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: 9832158 FEB 4 1916			
Died: 12/26/15				Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1916			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Died: 12/26/15				Accepted and dated: 6/27/16			
Payable to widow: Louise				Home:			
Former Roll No. 6							

NAME: BENJAMIN COLLINS					Certificate No. 1219 280														
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: Benjamin A. Collins					Certificate No. 690.528														
Last paid to: Rate: 143 #20 27					Remarks: MAY 11, 1917														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 60	1915.		1	4 81	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5 60			2	4 81			2				2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 81			3				3	
		4				4	4 60			4	4 81			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 60	1916.		1	4 81	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 60 47 ¹⁰			2				2	
		3				3	5 60 17 78			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 81			4	GR 2			4				4	
		1				1	81			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	81	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3	4 81			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4	81			4				4				4	
		1	4 36			1	81			1				1				1	
1910.		2	5 50 93	1914.		2	4 81	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	4 60			3	81			3				3				3	
		4	4 0			4	4 81			4				4				4	

NAME		Collins, Benjamin D		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		362 368		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt C 14 Me Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	May 14, 1924	July 30, 1924		

Died *April 4, 1927* | Remarks: *in Dist* | **APR 7 1927**

Died *April 4 1927* | Accrued order dated *Aug 4 1927*
 payable to widow *Edith E. Collins*
Howland, Maine

NAME: <i>Collins Benjamin D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>362.368</i>		ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW.	
Service: <i>Pt C 14 Me Inf</i>				ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.	
Disability:				ACT. MAY 1, 1920.	

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1896</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>19 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1917</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1922</i>		
Fees:				<i>30 June 18-1918</i>			
				<i>32 Feb. 4-1919</i>			
Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME BENJAMIN D COLLINS

Certificate No.

362368

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 11 240

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME:

Benjamin D. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

362,368

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.00

Remarks:

19 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 92-	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 92-	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 96	2 9 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 96	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 96	4 7 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 96	1 6 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 96	2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 169 80	3 6 36 20	3 4 46 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 40 50	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4	1 4 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 40 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 46 50	3 4 87 80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 46 50	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Collins, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service 39934

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt U S Marine Corps

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 6, 1925	OCT 15 1925
				Remarks: Letter to Finance 10/14/25			
Died Oct. 6, 1925				Accrued order dated JAN. 9, 1926			
payable to widow Rebecca Collins,				Boylston - R.R. 6 Toledo, Ohio.			

NAME: Collins, Benjamin F.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law:		ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.	
Service:		Pri. U S Marine Corps		ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
Disability:							
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		12 Mar 1908	25 Mar 1908	Pri 19		25 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
				Inc	25	May 3 1915	MAY 27 1915
				300 Apr 5 1920			
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUN 3 1915			

NAME BENJAMIN F. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

39934

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	15 5								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME: Benjamin F Collins		301		Certificate No. 39934	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12/19/25 120 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 19 MMN	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 11 HEO	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 AM	3 5 75 20	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 16 NDB	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 4/13 880	2 12 NDB	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 15	3 17 LO	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4 30 ¹⁰	4 4 75	4 150	4 Payment Card	4
1909. 1	1 4 N.T.	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 2 8FR	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 N.D.B.	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 N.T.	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 132	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Collins Benjamin F.* (S-P. A. 1.) *5896*

Certificate No. *479521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P and Cpl D 43 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Alch 07</i>	<i>7 Oct 07</i>	<i>INCASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 18-1913</i>	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>
<i>Rev 19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>18 June 18</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 18-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>984647</i>				Home: <i>Indy 12 27 31</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Benjamin F.* (S-P. A. 1.) *MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *479521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P and Cpl D 43 Ind*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>INCASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7 1915</i>	<i>Nov 6-1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 21 or 22 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>984647</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 18 90</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Benjamin F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ³⁸⁵ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *519 434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*
 Service: *Co. I & B Mich. I. R.* *13622*
 Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 13-14</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 09</i>	<i>20 July 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 7</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1922* *P* *JUL 22 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 8 1923*
payable to widow Mary J. Collins
108 Wilson St
Vicksburg Mich.
3142

Former Roll No. *5445* *P* *JAN 13 1923* Home:

NAME: *Collins, Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1141 064* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt E 23 Y V Inf*
 Disability: *1 20*

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
--	-----------	--------------------	--

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died *May 12 1926* Reported *1 1 1926*
Home

Died *May 12 1926* Accrued order dated *OCT 12 1926*
 payable to widow *Frances J. Collins*
40 - East Ave
Homestead
Mich.

NAME: Benjamin F. Collins				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 519.434							
Last paid for JUN 4 1927 @ 7.00 30.40				50				ACT MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1 9 45		1915.		1 4 90		1919.		1 4 120	
2		8/15 6.40		2		8 45		2		4 90		2		4 120	
3		7 36		3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 120	
4		7 36		4		6 70		4		4 90		4		4 120	
1		10 36		1		6 70		1		4 90		1		4 120	
1908.		2		1912.		2 6 45		1916.		2 4 90		1920.		2 4 120	
3		4 36		3		7 40		3		4 90		3		4 161	
4		8 36		4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 150	
1		8 36		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		4 150	
1909.		2		1913.		2 4 75		1917.		2 90		1921.		2 4 150	
3		13 41.20		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150	
4		7 45		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150	
1		7 45		1		4 75		1		4 90		1		4 150	
1910.		2		1914.		2 4 75		1918.		2 4 90		1922.		2 4 150	
3		8 45		3		4 15 75-933		3		4 118		3		GROUP 3	
4		8 45		4		4 90		4		120		4			

NAME **BENJAMIN F. COLLINS,**
 Certificate No. **II4I064**
 Fees **II4I064**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

19-15

CANCELED

NAME: <i>Collins, Benjamin</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1141064</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Priv E 23 1st Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1 - 1912</i>	<i>112 23 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>SEP - 8 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Collins, Benjamin</i>		1920 14570 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>114180</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Corp. - G. - 37. Wisconsin 1st Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Gunshot wld. of left arm & res. ankylosis & atrophy</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb. 1893</i>	<i>5 May 1893</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11 July 1910</i>	<i>15 Aug 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Seattle, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 18 1921/2 - 135/7</i>		Home: <i>2/13/14</i>	

NAME: Benjamin F. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1141064

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 100
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 51	2 2 120	2 2 50	2 2 100
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 51	3 3 120	3 3 50	3 3 100
4 4 86 80	4 4 6	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 100
1 1 8 36	1 1 6	1 1 69	1 1 120	1 1 50	1 1 100
2 2 9	2 2 6	2 2 69	2 2 120	2 2 50	2 2 100
3 3 8	3 3 11	3 3 69	3 3 141	3 3 50	3 3 100
4 4 8	4 4 7	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 100
1 1 8	1 1 3 1/2 35 50	1 1 69	1 1 150	1 1 50	1 1 100
2 2 8	2 2 5 51	2 2 69	2 2 150	2 2 50	2 2 100
3 3 16	3 3 4	3 3 69	3 3 150	3 3 50	3 3 100
4 4 13	4 4 4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 100
1 1 10	1 1 4 51	1 1 69	1 1 150	1 1 50	1 1 100
2 2 7	2 2 4 51	2 2 69	2 2 150	2 2 50	2 2 100
3 3 8	3 3 4 51	3 3 69	3 3 150	3 3 50	3 3 100
4 4 7	4 4 4 51	4 4 133 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 100
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Benjamin F. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 77480

Last paid to: Rate: 12 17 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 1 216
2 2 60	2 2 7 60	2 2 72	2 2 105	2 2 72	2 2 216
3 3 60	3 3 5 60	3 3 72	3 3 105	3 3 72	3 3 216
4 4 85 53	4 4 1 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 216
1 1 6 45	1 1 5 60	1 1 72	1 1 105	1 1 72	1 1 216
2 2 6 45	2 2 10 60	2 2 72	2 2 105	2 2 72	2 2 216
3 3 5 45	3 3 5 60	3 3 72	3 3 105	3 3 72	3 3 216
4 4 5 45	4 4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 216
1 1 5 45	1 1 4 1/2 36 13	1 1 72	1 1 105	1 1 72	1 1 216
2 2 8 45	2 2 4 72	2 2 72	2 2 105	2 2 72	2 2 216
3 3 9 45	3 3 4 72	3 3 72	3 3 105	3 3 72	3 3 216
4 4 8 45	4 4 22 72 P.H.	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 216
1 1 7 45	1 1 7 72	1 1 72	1 1 105	1 1 72	1 1 216
2 2 7 45	2 2 4 72	2 2 72	2 2 105	2 2 72	2 2 216
3 3 6 53 83	3 3 4 72	3 3 103	3 3 105	3 3 72	3 3 216
4 4 7 60	4 4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4 216
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Collins, Benjamin M.

Certificate No. 77 480 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability Corp G 37 Wis V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				
				<p>Died Jan 8 1924</p> <p>Remarks: Ch =</p>		<p>JAN 21 1924</p>
<p><i>Jan 24 1924</i></p> <p><i>Blarissa J. Collins, Retail Wash.</i></p>						

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Collins, Benjamin M.

Certificate No. 454216 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 145 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Feb 20 14	July 10 07				
		Accrued order	15 Feb. 92				
		Sydia M. Collins, The Hadley Co.					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 24 216				Home:			

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN M COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

77480 /

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72
3/4 69 60
24
CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: Benjamin M. Collins

Certificate No.

77480

Last paid to:

7/14/07-17

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2		2		2		2	
3 26 11-		3	3	3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4 3/1 14-		4	PITTSBURGH	4		4		4	
1 10		1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Collins Benjamin W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7371 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>427092</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 9th, 1907
Service: <i>Corpl. B 27 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>JUL 31 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>13</i>		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23 1912</i>	<i>Feb 2 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 18 1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:	Inc. 50 <i>May 1920</i>
Transferred from:	Transferred to:
<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

Former Roll No. <i>8056</i>	Home:	7371 FEB 9 1918 6-681
-----------------------------	-------	--

NAME <i>Collins, Benjamin W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>427 092</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Corp B 27 Wis Inf</i>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Sept 9 1923</i>	<i>Oct 11 1923</i>
Remarks: <i>37087 (L)</i>							

<i>Payable to wife Joanna A. Collins</i> <i>632 North 6th St. Shelbogan, Wisc.</i>	
---	--

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Collins, Bernard P.		ACT MAY 1 1928	
Certificate No.	1,202,197	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt C 3 Mob Inf.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	12	Feb. 5, 1921			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	72	Oct 12 1927	June 10 1929		

Died *May 26, 1929* *ae* Reported *JUN 25 1928*
 Remarks: *May 26, 1929*
 Died *May 26, 1929*
 Accrued order dated *SEP 22 1930*
 Payable to widow *Annie Collins*
531 Wildwood Ave
Verona Pa

NAME: <i>Collins, Bernard P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1202197</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt C 3 Mob Inf.</i>		Law:	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>	<i>1921</i>	<i>May 18 1922</i>

Fees: *Byington & Wilson* *MAY 8 1922*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.: Home:

APR 22 1933

10/25-1029^{R 33} To date of death

(—681

NAME *Collins Bert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Tr. F. 7th O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 2, 1920</i>	<i>July 21, 1921</i>				
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Aug 2-1920</i>	<i>DEC 2 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Homer C. Walters. Pd 8/10/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to correct rate*

DEC 17 1921

Former Roll No. *4 - 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Betsey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3344147* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1353

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J.* Act of April 19, 1908.

Service: *(Corp.) F. 64th Ill. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>7 June 1922</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1470*

NOV 22 1916

6-679

NAME: *Bert M. Collins* Certificate No. *1190. 923*

Last paid to: Rate: *17 15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 45	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE

6-081

NAME: *Betsey Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *334447*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8 12 = 25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	33		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	20	26		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2	5-10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Collins Betsey** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **738307** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joshua**

Service: **Priv A 89 + 692 U S 6 Vol Inf**

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 8		25 Apr 1907	12 Mar 1912			
		12 19 April 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
Fees INC. 18		25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 23-1920** Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1920**

Remarks: **Woodville Miss**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Collins Betsey A** (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. **12494** NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: **Lewis L**

Service: **Boatswain's Mate U S S Com Perry Constellation and Chicopee and Trans from Pri 2 Battn me L.A.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		29 Nov 95	16 Apr 98			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 9, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 1915** Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13934**

6-676

NAME: Betsey Collins				Certificate No. 738307			
Last paid to: 7/25 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		87H		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Betsey A Collins				188			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: 12494 13934			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Collins, Betsy A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566,071 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Byron H.

Service: Priv. 1st Lt. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	12	19 Aug. 1903	26 Jan. 1904	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		19 APRIL, 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>28</u> BOSTON MASS.						

6-679

NAME: Collins, Bridget (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 4745 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Sailor: Mathew

Service: Seaman USS Great Western

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	12	16 July 90	22 Dec 90			
		23 July 1912				
Fees:				Reinst		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Mar 27, 1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Apr 13/12</u> <u>from card of death</u>				
Remarks: <u>Pay to Matthew Collins 1625 E Carter St Ashland, Ky</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>13940</u>						

6-676

NAME: BETSEY A. COLLINS,					<i>Act April 15, 1908</i> 2286					Certificate No. <i>366,071</i>					
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>					Rate: <i>20-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4			4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		36		2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Collins</i>					190					Certificate No. <i>4745</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. E.		2				2		
	3				3	10	S E R		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M		1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8/13/26	40		2				2		
	3				3	1/12			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Oct 1909
110 N. D. B.
11 S. E. R.
13 N. D. B.

Dis. met. 12, 1912
Reported Apr. 13, 1912

NAME: *Collins, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 4, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Demus Q*

Service: *Pvt & Corporal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8th Apr 47</i>	<i>2 Aug 47</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1917*

Remarks: *0 4660289 Dated JUL 4 1917*

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1918

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *499,393* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. B 56 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 May, 1900	12 Sept, 1900			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *10*

Former Roll No. *19* BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: <i>Collins Bridget</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>811.633</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 1915 1907</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. F. 47- Mass. Inf</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 18-1916</i>	<i>July 28-1916</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>June 9-1917</i>	<i>June 27-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>6 0 3 3</i>			
Former Roll No.			
<i>AUG 4 1916</i>		JUL 13 1917	

NAME: COLLINS, BRIDGET		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 811 633	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John			
Service: Pt F 47 Mass Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>July 1923 - 3-1081 9</i>		
Reported	JUL 11 1923		
Remarks:			

NAME: *Collins Bridger* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. 17 Conn Inf.*

Service: *Gr.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 26. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Thomas Serridge - \$10. 10/20/17*

Transferred from: *GROVE ?* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1918* *824 Columbia St. Hudson N.Y.*

Remarks: *Oct 17 '18*

Former Roll No. *SEP 22 1917* *APR 29 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Collins Bridger M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900.179* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Coorpl. D 2" U. S. V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 18. 1920</i>	<i>May 17. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21*

6-679

NAME: *Bridget Collins* Certificate No. *831025*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bridget M. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. *900.179*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME		Collins, Bridget M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		900179	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Patrick		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp D 2 U.S. V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 18, 1920				
	40	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Sept. 10, 1928*

Reported: *SEP 14 1928*

Remarks:

NAME:		Collins, Bridget Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		417,315	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier:		John J.			
Service:		Reg. I 43			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		13 June, 1895	14 Dec., 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS**

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

BRIDGET M COLLINS

900179

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6574

C.O.F. 9/14

3-1081
29/24

NAME:

BRIDGET MARY COLLINS,

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

417,315

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

3 GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME

COLLINS, BRIDGET MARY

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

417 315

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John J.

Service

Pt I 43 Mass.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

June 10, 1923. 3-1081-2

Reported

JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME

Collins Buford McCampbell

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

690170

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 2 US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

1521 Mar 1910 28 June 1910
 Used 17 Aug 1911 28 Mar 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Desk:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

RR #4 Dayton Tenn

Former Roll No.

Act June 27 90

Home:

6-681

NAME		BRIDGET MARY COLLINS										Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.													
Fees		417315											
GROUP 3													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> <small>6-6574</small>													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30 CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Buford McCampbell Collins										Certificate No. 690170													
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910 15					Rate: 15					Remarks: DEAR													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	4	1	37-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1592			2		pdw...		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/15	435		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		KNOXVILLE.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Buford McCampbell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co D 2 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1903</i>				

Fees: *∞*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3. 1908 7/2/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped B. L. 4/30/09*

Former Roll No. *255* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Buford McCampbell* (3-P. A. 1.) RESTORATION.

Certificate No. *690170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service: *Pri D 2 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REST</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>21 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Evansville Tenn.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Buford McCampbell Collins				Certificate No. 690170			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Buford McCampbell Collins				Certificate No. 690170			
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1909				Rate: 12-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		75	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Collins, Cadwallader J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>667375</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Corp K, 5th Ohio V.I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1223 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch. 12-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 21-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 12-1919</i>	
		<i>1824 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAR 13 1920			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>474 JUN 27 1880</i>				Home: <i>1812-a No. Sarah St. St. Louis Mo 9/16/20</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Cadwallader J			
Certificate No.	<i>667 375</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Corp K, 5th Ohio Vol Inf		
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>date given</i>	<i>NOV 1920</i>
Remarks: <i>ck.</i>							

NAME: <u>Cadwallader J Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>667375</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.18</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2	4	72	2	4	120	2	4	50			
3	4	72	3	4	120	3	4	50			
4	4	72	4	4	120	4	4	50			
1908.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	151	1924.	1	4	50
2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	50			
3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	50			
4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	50			
1909.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	50			
3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	50			
4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	50			
1910.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	4	72	2	4	150	2	4	50			
3	4	72	3	4	150	3	4	50			
4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	50			
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME		CADWALLADER J COLLINS	
Certificate No.		667375	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50	
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Colhine Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680825* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt L 14 "N.Y. Vol. Inf"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *(none)*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 9 11* Bureau notified: *Apr 20 1911*

Remarks: *Reis 15 to 20*

Former Roll No. *16914 Act 12/1/90* Home: *R. W.*

NAME: Collins, Candace A Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 602271 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pt & Corp E 14 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: *Oct 22, 1928*

Reported: NOV 15 1928

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: *Collins, Candace A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Elijah* ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Service: *Pt & Corp. E. 14 Ohio V.I.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Dec 1905	<i>Archibald</i>	3 Sept. 1905	4 Nov. 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1493* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Caney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt Co K. 2^d Tenn Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		5 July 1908	13 Mch 1908				
" 12		6 April 1910	14 May 1910				
Dis 15		22 June 1920	16 Feb 1922				

Fees: *Inc 2nd issue 3/13*

" *2-5/14/10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR#1 Incedville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *7.* Home: 6-681

NAME Collins, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 649870

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Pt G 1st Ohio Vol H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 6. 1925

NOV 1 1925

NAME:

Collins, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

349,901

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Collins

Service:

Muse B-2" Batly 16" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING.

Orig

8.

27

June

1892-1

Nov

1892

Inc 30

May 1,

19

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1306

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Caroline*

Certificate No. *649870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & 1 Ohio Vol. Hy. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>	<i>Lena</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>Sept. 1909</i>
				<i>Elbert</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10 to J. B. Gralle & Co. Wash D. C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1431</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Caroline*

Certificate No. *777619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luther P. Collins*

Service: *Pri P. 147 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 9-1914</i>	<i>JUN 29-1914</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10 L. P. Collins</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Collins Caroline				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 914850		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: William					
Service: Pvt I 93rd Ind Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Dec 29 1921	Jun 12 1922		
Fees: \$10 George W. Shaffer <i>6/26/22</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

JUN 15 1922
 6-679

NAME: Collins Caroline E				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 904985		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: Artemas A					
Service: Private 1st Battery Vermont Light Artillery					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Dec. 9, 1920	Oct. 8, 1921		
Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Hunter					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died: 1921		Bureau notified: OCT 31 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

OCT 20 1921
 6-679

NAME: CAROLINE COLLINS												Certificate No. 914850							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11 4 30	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12 4 30	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922. *for 6/26 125*
 4 190
 GROUP 2 PAID
 10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Caroline E Collins												Certificate No. 904985							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922. *for 6/26 125*
 4 190
 GROUP 1
 NO CHECK DRAWN

NAME: <i>Collins Caroline F.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>268604</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: <i>Rhodes T.W.</i>						
Service: <i>Corp. F. 4" R. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1916</i>	<i>1 May 1890</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	<i>Nov. 4, 1916</i>				
		INT. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 2 1917</i>						

NAME <i>Collins, Caroline F</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>268604</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier <i>Rhodes T.W.</i>						
Service <i>Corp F 4 R. I.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 16, 1924</i>						
Reported FEB 7 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Caroline F. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>720</i>				Certificate No. <i>268604</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
	1				1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>9</i>			1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME		CAROLINE F COLLINS		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		268604		GROUP 3									
Fees		268604		GROUP 3									
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Caroline J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, James J*

Service: *Cpl. A 2nd Battalion 19th U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1897</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOMPKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2437* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Caroline M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11.11.13*

Name of Soldier: *Erren C.*

Service: *Pr. A 189 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Harry M. Collins Gdn*
Appt'd July 7/16 By Probate Court
Lucas Co. Ohio Bond \$6,000—

Former Roll No. *Ev. filed with Auditor March 9/16* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline L. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>465797</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4			3	GROU 2			3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline M. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>676390</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Account filed</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	10/75	9 11 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	11 75	10 11 30		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	10 75	11 21 30		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	12 75	12 11 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11 75	3 1 8 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	17	36		2	11 75	2 9 30		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	16	36		3	11 95	3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	28	36		4	8 90	4 14 30		4				4		
1909.	1	12 220 67		1913.	1			1917.	1	22	36	1921.	1	25 90	1 10 30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4	36		2	27	36		2	9 90			2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	20	36		3	17 90			3				3		
	4		36		4				4	20	6/13		4	9 90			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1	11 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	13	75		2	9 90			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	19	75		3	GROU 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	19	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *William Brown* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Musician Co. 53 041st Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/26/1910</i>	<i>23 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Carrie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 164 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Sept 30, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 21, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>\$10 Henry C. Wilcox - 4/9/19</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GRAND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Barrie E. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864854</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	3920	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	10	4		80	2					
	3				3	10/12	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3					
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3	9			3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Barrie E. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864854</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/9/128 ³³	9	4	90	1923.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4			4	4	4		30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

NAME

Collins, Carrie E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

864854

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A.

Service

Sgt F 164 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 9, 1924

APR 10 1924

NAME

Collins, Cassius C

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

716 323

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A, 101st Pa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

AUG 4 1926

Remarks

\$500k17922334Datell-4-24Canceled

Jan 24 1927 Reported FEB 23 1927

NAME: <i>Collins, Cassius M.</i>		MAY 11, 1919 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>416,253</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt A 108 P. 108</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1-1-1890</i>	<i>1-1-1890</i>
			<i>INCREASE</i>
			<i>20 Mch. 27-1915</i>
			<i>24 Mch. 27-1920</i>
			<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>506</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Cassius M			
Certificate No.	620 414	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Pt A 37 Wis Inf			
Disability: <i>1 20</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 1, 1924	Sept. 8, 1925
		6-8572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Sept 2, 1925</i>		SEP 1 01925	

NAME: *Collins Cassius Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. A 37 Dis. Ind.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart & dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>Feb 25 1918</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Oct. 28 1919</i>	
	<i>46</i>	<i>Oct 28 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 28 1917</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 28 1922</i>					
*Benefit of former rates given Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
7411							
Former Roll No. <i>8126</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Pri G. 8" Me.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Nov 1893</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Died: <i>July 19 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>2-8-</i>			
Remarks: <i>176 July 19 18 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1919</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>APR 12 1919</i>			

6-679

*8 Linden Pl.
South Boston
Mass.*

NAME: <i>Assius M. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>620414</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 30 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	51		4		51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	101	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	57		4		51		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.		4		
	1				1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		51	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		51		1	4	51		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		51	1918.	2	5	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4		98		4		150		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Catharine Collins</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>70719</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	38
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	35		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
								DEAD							

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *207672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1921*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *1 B 2 3rd R A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>28 June 84</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Tnc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2606</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *207672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *1 B 2 3rd R A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 July 1914</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 4 - 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Catharine Collins* 781 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *207672*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	10	A M F		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	16	A M		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	N. T.		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Catharine Collins* Certificate No. *19 Apr 1908*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *129* Dated *AUG 4 1913* Reported *SEP 4 1913*

DIED

GROUP 2

NAME

Collins, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

207672

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E.

Service

Pt B 2 Ill L Arty.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920
Reis	20	Sep 8 1916 R
	25	Oct 6 1917 ✓
	30	May 1 1920 ✓
Died	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reported

Remarks:

Died. Oct. 14, 1930.

NOV 15 1930

NAME

Collins, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

584975

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt A 1 Del

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 21, 1925

MAY 5 1925

NAME CATHARINE COLLINS.
Certificate No.
Fees 207672

127 OF JULY 3 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME CATHARINE COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 584975

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

20 SEP
D-4/30

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt. A. 173 N.Y.V. 8.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Feb '98	29 June '99			
	12	APR 12 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 28-14</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1914</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. K. 13"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1900</i>	<i>12 June 1900</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/1/11 (Pm)</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 26 1912</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: Catharine Collins					Certificate No. 480400														
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8					Remarks: DEAD														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	GR		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 38		1914.	1	4 26		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Collins #					Certificate No. 742 494467														
Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Catharine* 1370

Certificate No. *503021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. E 14 Iowa Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>20 Nov. 1900</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *Feb. 15, 1920*

Remarks:

Rumrills
Iowa
153201012

Former Roll No. *1486*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Catharine*

Certificate No. *503021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. E 14 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>20 Nov. 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOLERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 25377 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Catharine Collins
Certificate No. 503021

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908
Rate: 8 12 25
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 13 84	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 13 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 11 36	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 11 36	1	1 4 36 30.93	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74 67	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 3/4

NAME: Catharine Collins
Certificate No. 503021

Last paid to: 19 Apr. 1908
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 15	3 15	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 15	4 15	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 15	1 15	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 15	2 15	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 16	3 16	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 16	4 16	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 15	1 15	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 15	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 15	3 4	3 GR	3	3	3
4 15	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 15	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 15	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 15	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) 11285

Certificate No. *582,819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11285*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Or E 172 O N Y 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	2 Sept. 1904	22 Nov 1904			
Inc 1 to \$2.00 per month from 1st 1905 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: 3- 1911 P.M. Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912						
Remarks: <i>Appt'd by Court Co Bonds \$500</i>						
Ev. filed with Aud't <i>Apr. 09</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1274</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584,975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. A 1 Del.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 Sept. 1904	4 Jan. 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not fled:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>89</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
JAN 1917						

6-679

NAME: Catharine Collins				Certificate No. 11285-582819			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	2.14	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	10	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	16	70	1913.	1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2		
1909.	3	13	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	16	30	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3	13	26	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 3 DECEASED

NAME: CATHARINE COLLINS,				Act April 12, 1908 2311 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 584,975			
Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	9		1915.	2	4	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	11		1915.	3	4	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	8		1915.	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7		1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	X		1917.	2	4	60
1909.	3	11		1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60
1909.	4	10		1913.	4			1917.	4	4	69.67
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3		75
1910.	4	9		1914.	4	4		1918.	4		75

GROUP 3 DECEASED

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) 11290

Certificate No. *589241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11290*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *R. E. 184 O.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Sept 1904</i>	<i>28 mch 1905</i>			
		<i>per month from</i>				
		<i>of that date.</i>				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P. J. Higgins</i>				Bureau notified:		
<i>9/24/12 Springfield A</i>				<i>9/24/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1311</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) 11291

Certificate No. *1101-058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~ACT OF APRIL 1918~~

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *R. E. 184 O.V.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>			
Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1 1917</i>	<i>Nov 8 1917</i>			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 3, 1917	<i>W</i>			
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>11290</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3			1911.	3	8	36
	4				4		36
	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2	11			2	8	36
	3	10	36	1912.	3	9	36
	4				4	GROUP 3	
	1	10	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4		36		4		
	1	9	36		1		
1910.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Catherine Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		36
	3			1911.	3	8	36
	4				4		36
	1	12	36	1912.	1	12	36
1908.	2				2	8	36
	3			1912.	3	9	36
	4				4		36
	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2				2	4	36
	3			1913.	3	4	36
	4				4		36
	1	5/26	3.20	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2				2	4	86
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	
	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	61.13
	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1916.	3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1917.	3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1918.	3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1919.	3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1920.	3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	90
	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1921.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1922.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1923.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1924.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1924.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1925.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1926.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1927.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1927.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1928.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1928.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1929.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1929.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1930.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1930.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

DECEASED

NAME: *Collins, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719 908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard Collins*

Service: *Regt. A. 4th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 26 1911	MAR 31 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 23-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>2-1081-</i> MAR 13 1920						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR -7 1917</i>						

NAME: *Collins Catharine A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Collins.*

Service: *Private Co. 12th Wd. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>20 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1903</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 20, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-18-D</i>						
Remarks:						
Died <i>Feb. 20, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Sept. 12, 1922</i> payable to <i>George H. Collins, 406 Isabella St., Salisbury, Maryland.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 15 1922 635 OCT 17 1916</i>						

NAME: <i>Catharine Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>717708</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	33
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: <i>Catharine A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>546496</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4	36
	3	6			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4	36
	2	6 30			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	58 13
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	60
	2	8			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	69.67
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	75

NAME: Catharine A. Collins					Certificate No. 658133																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	18	36		2	18			2		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	18			3		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	12			2		2			2			2		2			2		2	
	3				3	12			3		3			3			3		3			3		3	
	4	1/3	6080		4	12			4		4			4			4		4			4		4	
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	13			2	4			2		2			2			2		2			2		2	
	3	23	36		3	4			3		3			3			3		3			3		3	
	4	22	36		4				4		4			4			4		4			4		4	
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2	4	36		2		2			2			2		2			2		2	
	3	11			3	4	36		3		3			3			3		3			3		3	
	4	12			4	4	36		4		4			4			4		4			4		4	

NAME: Catharine A. Collins					Certificate No. 658133																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Collins Catharine E.</i>				DEAD-BEST'D JUN 6 1910		68919 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>894850</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel</i>							
Service: <i>Pri. Band 17 U. S. I.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1894</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				DEAD-BEST'D JUN 6 1910			
Former Roll No. <i>1489</i>							

NAME: <i>Collins Catharine M.</i>				DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>592495</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		Civil War.	
Name of Soldier: <i>James J. Collins</i>							
Service: <i>Co 2 Batty N. J. & L. A.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 05</i>	<i>24 May</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/1/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1913</i>			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>9673349</i> Dated <i>2/4/16</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Catharine E. Collins</i>				DEAD CERTIFIED				Certificate No. <i>394850</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 6 1910</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	14 36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>59 Catharine M Collins</i>				DEAD CERTIFIED				Certificate No. <i>592495</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 ✓		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2		4 33		2				2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓			3		4 33		3				3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓		1916.	1		4 33	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2		GR 33		2				2		
	3				3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 36 ✓			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1	11 36 ✓			1	4 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 36 ✓		1914.	2		88	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3		88		3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Catharine D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *631.556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins Edward W.*

Service: *Pt. G. 4" P.E. Mo. Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>9 Sept 1907</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 3, 1919</i> Bureau not filed <i>MAY 22 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1683</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Catharine H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *7575*

Certificate No. *472.420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William O.*

Service: *St. Col. 6" and 11" C. & G.*

ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>38</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Aug 1897</i>	<i>17 Dec 1898</i>			
	<i>26</i>	<i>26 Feb 1904</i>	<i>22 Mar 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/16-11 Hillboro O.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>169</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine O. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>631.536</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	GR			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine H. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>7575 472.420</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	90		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	90		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	90		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *306886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. K. 7 N.Y. V. 26. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Sept 90	30 Sept 91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME: *Collins Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Collins*

Service: *Co. H. 6th Ht. Vol. Inf. and 7. 21st I. P. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 June 1900	16 Oct 1901			
	12	19 Apr 908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>23 Aug 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 10 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>519</i>						

6-879

NAME		Collins, Catherine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	306886	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Hugh				
Service	Pt K 7 N Y Vol H A				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died	Oct. 12, 1924				
Reported	NOV 10 1924				
Remarks:					

NAME		Collins Catherine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	829828	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19. 1908.
Name of Soldier	William A.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
Service:	Priv. 79. and C. 73. Ohio Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Jan 26-1917	Aug 20-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 3, 1917			
Fees:	R. S. O'Brien		16 00 9/13.17		
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:	March 9 1922		Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922		
Remarks:					
Died 3/9 1922 Reimbursement order dated 10-2-22					
payable to Charles D. Collins					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

CATHERINE COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

306886

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP-2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Catherine Collins

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 36	2
3	3	3	3 4 70	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 9/13 75 20	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 GR	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-581

NAME Collins, Catherine		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 843477	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1923
Name of Soldier Patrick			Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 93 N.Y. Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Feb. 23, 1929**
 Reported **MAR 26 1929**

Remarks: Died **2/23/29** Reimbursement order dated **8/21/29** payable to **Catherine Collins Prie,**
322 L. St. S. E.,
Washington, D. C.

NAME: Collins Catherine		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 843.477		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Patrick		Law:	
Service: Pt C 93 N.Y. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Nov 23, 1916	Apr 19, 1918		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
25	Oct 6, 1917	H				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME

CATHERINE COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929

Fees

843477

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26.67					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

Return to Ben 2/5

NAME:

Catherine Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843477

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO 50. E 4, 1920Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Collins, Catherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>928498</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James C.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. G, 1st E. Shore Md. Inf. + F, 11th Md. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1923</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GR05-3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>			

NAME <i>Collins, Catherine E</i>		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>662102</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 2d Tenn Vol Mtd Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 25, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 18 1928</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Collins, Catherine E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>662 102</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1903.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Co. C. 2nd Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>10.00</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>(Notes)</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>COLLINS, CATHERINE E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>922,774</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Irving J.</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. I, 13th N. Y. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 8, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1922</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROVE</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Collins Catherine L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>765555</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Jeremiah B. Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <i>Pt H 196 Ohio Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>21 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>	<i>29 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Bernard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25 Sept 1914</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>Nathan Bickford</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>New Orleans</i> <i>710 State St. La.</i>		

NAME: <i>Collins, Catherine L</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <i>765555</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>				
Name of Soldier <i>Jeremiah B.</i>						
Service <i>Pt H 196 Ohio Inf</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Nov 18, 1924</i>					
Reported			<i>DEC 11 1924</i>			
Remarks:						

NAME: Catherine L. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 765555															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 - 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1	88		4	4	75		4		30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	21	42		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	18	42	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	18	42		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16	39.47		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: CATHERINE L COLLINS		Certificate No. 765555		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		765555		GROUP 2	
RATE— 30		1923		1924	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
		3-6574			
JANUARY	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30				
MARCH	4 30				
APRIL	4 30				
MAY	4 30				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				
CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: <i>Cathrine Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>7603</i>					Certificate No. <i>338862</i>							
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		9 4 30	1928.	1
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	95 50		4	4	30		4
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1 4 90	1930.	1
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4

NAME		CATHRINE COLLINS		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		338862		GROUP 3	
Fees		338862			
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30				
MARCH	4 30				
APRIL	4 30				
MAY	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30				

NAME: *Collins Celestine J.* 7413 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276847* ARMY INVALID. MAY 1, 1920 5615

Service: *Pri C. 42 Ind. Inf. and C. 2 P. P. C.* Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
ACT MAY 1, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	OCT 16 1908	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 2 1913</i>	<i>JAN 10 1914</i>
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	JAN 27 1913	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1921*

Remarks:

7413

Former Roll No. *8130* Home:

6-681

NAME *Collins, Celia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *614639* ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier *David Collins* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt H 7 W. Va. V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
	<i>40</i>	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: *Mar. 25, 1930.*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Celestin J. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>276847</u>			
Last <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>75</u> <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	10 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1	5 36	1	4 75	1	4 120
2		2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 120
3		3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 141
4	7 30 27	4	7 36	4	4 75	4	4 150
1909. 1	7 36	1	5 40	1	4 75	1	4 150
2	7 36	2	5 7	2	4 75	2	GROUP 1
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	
1910. 1	6 36	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	132	4	

NAME		CELIA COLLINS,									
Certificate No.		614639									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918									
RATE—		GROUP 3									
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-5674									
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		

NAME: *Collins, Celia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *167386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W. Collins*

Service: *Privt B 10th Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1875</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1909** *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1250*

6-579

NAME: *Collins Celia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David Collins*

Service: *Private, A. 7th W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 March 1906</i>	<i>Sept. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1918

Former Roll No. *28621*

6-579

NAME: <i>Belia Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>167526</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20		1911.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	DEAD.			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Belia Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>614639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1905</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	28			2	4	36
	3	10			3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	12			4	4	36
	1	12			1	8			1	4	36
1908.	2	10 30		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36.93
	1	9			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4	69.67
	1	9			1	4 36			1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75
	3	10			3	4 36			3	4	75
	4	13			4	4 36			4	4	75

NAME: Collins, Celia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634085 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 22" Ohio Vol. Inf.

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		20 May 1902	15 Nov 1907			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 16 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks: M.

Died 3/28 1922 order dated 6-10-24

payable to Lizzie Basham

Former Roll No. 1429 6-679

NAME: Collins, Celia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726740 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1385⁰⁰ Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Naaman

Service: Pt Sgt K 116 Dec. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		1 Jul. 1911	22 Jul. 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: 12/16/15 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9485513 JAN 4 1918

Died Dec 16 1915 order dated Mar 9 1916

payable to Mary J. Crafton

R#1 Delma, Iowa

Stockport Ia.

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1910 6-679

NAME: <i>Collins Mrs Caskey Celia J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5834	
Certificate No. <i>58138</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Asa L Collins</i>		RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901	
Service: <i>Corpl. C 57 Ind</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Apr 01</i>	<i>24 Nov 01</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 20-1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10008 GJ</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Collins Celia L</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>535006</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		MOTHER.
Name of Soldier: <i>Hardy J.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Baty H. 1st Art.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 Feb 1900</i>	<i>June 1902</i>
Fees: <i>7/31 17 Hugh H Collins</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>4945486</i>	
Died: <i>8/2/17</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7</i>			

6-682

NAME: <i>Celia J. Bottoms</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>58138</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	35		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Celia L. Collins</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>535006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	21	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36
	3	36			3	4			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36
	3	36			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	36

GR

NAME						Certificate No.													
<i>Celaston Collins</i>						<i>1168160</i>													
Last paid to:						Rate:													
<i>ORIGINAL \$5</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

PAYEE **FILE No.**

..... **FILE No.**

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Collins, Charles</u> <i>alias John Collins</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <u>2920</u>	NAVY INVALID.		Act Feb 6, 1907. Act of June 27, 1908. <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>U.S.N.</u>			
Disability: <u>Edmore, Minnesota Coal-heaver, Ohio, Ft. Donelson, Savannah</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add'l</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 Apr., 1891</u>	<u>15 Oct., 1891</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>28 Dec 1909</u>	<u>13 Apr. 1910</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>7 Dec. 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>July 10, 1913: Comr.</u>	Bureau notified: <u>7/26/13</u>		
Remarks: <u>Name changed from Charles Collins (4/13/10 issue).</u>			
Died: <u>July 10, 1913</u>	Accrued order dated <u>NOV 12 1913</u>		
payable to widow <u>Ellen A. Collins</u>		<u>30 83</u>	<u>La Fayette St.</u> <u>Salisbury, Mass.</u>
Former Roll No. <u>345 BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home:	
NOV 21 1913			

NAME: <i>Collins, Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 MAY 11, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>160131</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>1st Reg. 8th Ill Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 1912	28 Oct 1907
		<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>JAN 19 1922 93</i>		<i>Dis 4/2/20</i>	

NAME: **CHARLES COLLINS, alias John Collins** Certificate No. **627 2920**

Last paid to: **Rate: \$25** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2			
	3				3	5			3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	5				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	19	45.63			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	75			1				1				1		
	2	5			2	4				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	30	83			3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36.66		1					1				1				1		
	2	6	45		2					2				2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3				3		
	4	9			4					4				4				4		

GROUP 3

July 10-1913

Nov 12-1913

Ellie A. Collins

6-577

NAME: **Charles Collins** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **69131**

Last paid to: **Rate: 35 80 72** Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/13	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	10/105	NH		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	11/13	166.50		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	38.13		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4				4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUN. 6, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles Collins				Certificate No. 288520			
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.27			
				Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72
	2				2	12	72
	3			1912.	3	7	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1913.	1	13	72
	2				2	7	72
	3				3	7	72
	4			1914.	4	7	81
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3			1916.	3	4	81
	4				4	4	81
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	81
	2				2	4	81
	3			1918.	3	4	81
	4				4	4	81

NAME: Charles Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	9	
	3			1912.	3	9	
	4				4	5	50
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	14		1914.	3	8	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	90
	3			1916.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	9		1918.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	120

NAME		Collins, Charles		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	331 594	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G, 1st Mich Vol Engrs & Mechs				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Mar. 31, 1923.	July 17, 1923.			
<i>Reel me to end June 15, 1926</i> <i>June 15, 1927</i> <i>do leg. health</i>				Died <i>June 11 1927</i> Reported JUL 12 1927 Remarks: <i>Received Matilda Collins 130 E Chicago St Chicago, Ill</i>		

NAME:		Collins Charles ^{alias} Charles French		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	774.655	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:	Priv L. 3rd Tenn. V. Cav.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 16 1891	May 31 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<i>Jan 4 1898</i> <i>Christine Collins</i>				<i>R.D. New Richmond Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHARLES COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

331594

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Charles Collins French

Certificate No.

774.655

Last paid to:

Dec 4 1897

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pn 48 NY H A &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>83 June 1892</i>	<i>16 Feb 1893</i>			<i>24 22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3 1915</i>	<i>JUL 6 1915 W</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>16 May 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>110 fee.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Buffalo. N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 4, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jul 16 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 20 1915</i>			

NAME: *Collins Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853015* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt d 102 Ia. 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order 14 Aug 1908</i>				<i>Dead</i>			
<i>Mary Collins, Wd.</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 29 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 19 1907</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17543</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Collins Charles Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>850418</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 1/2 15-24</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	24		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	6	
	4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	4			2	6	
	3	6			3	8	
	4	5			4	11/15	39 ⁶⁰
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	72
	3	6	42		3	4	72
	4	4	45		4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	120		2	4	90
	3	4	120		3	4	90
	4	4	120		4	4	90
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>883212</i>			
Last paid to: <i>44101-12</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	1/2	8 53		2		
	3	12	60		3		
	4	12	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	1/2	17 53		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Collins, Charles</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1067051/</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Corp. F 9</u>	Law: <u> </u>						
Disability: <u>mal. pois.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg. 6</u>		<u>28 mch., 1899</u>	<u>19 Sept., 1903</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>53</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. <u>Collins, Charles</u>	ARMY INVALID								
Service <u>169 131</u>	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Disability <u>Pt M 8 Ill V Cav</u>									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	Dec 1 1921		Discharged					
				Died <u>Mar 16 1924</u>	Reported <u>APR 11 1924</u>				
				Remarks: <u>Letter</u>					

6-6571

NAME: Charles Collins				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1067,054			
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 6				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5.18	1915. 1	4.18	1919. 1	4.18	1923. 1	9.4.18	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4.18	2	4.18	2	10.4.6	2	
3		3	6	3	4.18	3	4.18	3	11.4.6	3	
4		4	7	4	4.18	4	4.18	4	12.4.6	4	
1908. 1	11.18	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4.18	1920. 1	4.18	1924. 1	1.4.8	1928. 1	
2	8	2	11	2	4.18	2	4.18	2	2.4.6	2	
3	8	3	10	3	4.18	3	4.18	3	3.4.6	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4.18	4	4.18	4	4.4.6	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4.18	1921. 1	4.18	1925. 1	5.4	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	18	2	4.18	2	6.4	2	
3	9	3		3	4.18	3	4.18	3		3	
4	11	4	4.18	4	4.18	4	4.18	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4.18	1918. 1	4.18	1922. 1	4.18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4.18	2	4.18	2	4.18	2		2	
3	6	3	4.18	3	4.18	3	4.18	3		3	
4	7	4	4.18	4	4.18	4	4.18	4		4	
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME		CHARLES COLLINS		Certificate No.		169131		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 3	
Fees		169131		1923		1924		1925		1926	
RATE-		72		1927		1928		1929		1930	
JANUARY		4 72		1931		1932		1933		1934	
FEBRUARY		4 72		1935		1936		1937		1938	
MARCH		4 72		1939		1940		1941		1942	
APRIL		4 72		1943		1944		1945		1946	
MAY		4		1947		1948		1949		1950	
JUNE		4 72		1951		1952		1953		1954	
JULY		4 72		1955		1956		1957		1958	
AUGUST		4 72		1959		1960		1961		1962	
SEPTEMBER		4 72		1963		1964		1965		1966	
OCTOBER		4 72		1967		1968		1969		1970	
NOVEMBER		4 72		1971		1972		1973		1974	
DECEMBER		4 72		1975		1976		1977		1978	

NAME: <i>Collins Charles</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>502</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1143821</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>[REDACTED]</i>
Service: <i>P L 20 U.S.I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal Pois</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>10 Aug 03</i>	<i>29 Feb 05</i>	
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>July 11-1920</i>	<i>Apr 30-1921</i>	
<i>" 15</i>	<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 17-1921</i>	
For: <i>Erma W. Higgins</i>		<i>10 5/25/21</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>		Transferred to: <i>Pay on issue 7/17/22 as balance 2/14/22</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Reissued to correct rate</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>455</i>		Home: <i>MAY 5 1921</i>	

NAME: <i>Collins, Charles A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1,243,078</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>[REDACTED]</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. Battery H. 2nd U S Arty.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 8, 1924</i>	<i>April 13, 1924</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Sept. 21, 1927</i>		Reported <i>OCT 25 1927</i>	
Remarks:			

NAME: Collins, Charles A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262559 ARMY INVALID. LAW: Civil War.

Service: 1st Reg. C. H. Artillery

Disability: 10 months in hospital - 4 years & 4 months disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 5 1915</u>	<u>19 June 1915</u>			<u>30 June 5 1912</u>	<u>19</u>

Fees:

Died: May 3 1915 Accrued order dated Aug. 17 1915
payable to widow Ellen Collins

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: Middlebury, Vt.

Bureau notified: MAY 1 9 1915

Remarks: 1/3/15

Former Roll No. 2475 Home: AUG 27 1915 6-681

NAME: Collins, Charles A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14733 ARMY INVALID. DEAD. LAW: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Reg. C. H. Artillery

Disability: 10 months in hospital - 4 years & 4 months disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 11 1911</u>				<u>24 20 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Aug 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOWSON, MARYLAND Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14733 Home: 10 10 20 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles D. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1177.204</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1: 9 4 36
 1919. 2: 10 4 12
 1919. 3: 11 4 12
 1919. 4: 12 4 12
 1920. 1: 1 4 12
 1920. 2: 2 4 12
 1920. 3: 3 4 12
 1920. 4: 4 4 12
 1921. 1: 5 4
 1921. 2: 6 4
 1921. 3: 3/8/22/56 80
 1921. 4: 4 3/3 36
 1922. 1: 4 36
 1922. 2: 4 36
 1922. 3: 4 36
 1922. 4: 4 36

Vertical note on right: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		CHARLES D. COLLINS,											
Certificate No.		113 3957											
Fees		113 3957											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

Handwritten note: CHECK CAN BE

NAME: <i>Collins Charles E</i> ^(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>113-3957</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 11, 1901
Service: <i>1st. C. 107. Cuy & S.</i>	Act of May 11, 1912
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	12	AUG 28 1907	JAN 27 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	July 9, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	June 14, 1914	MAY 13 1913		72	July 23-1921	Apr. 10-1922
REISSUE	30	June 14, 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Charles E ^(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>32 833</i>	ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt F 1 Mich V Inf</i>	
Disability: <i>121</i>	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 21, 1925	June 3, 1925			

Remarks: *May 18-1925*
37087 (D)

JUN 8 1925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1133957

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 75	1	4 120	2	9 4 72	1	
2		2	5 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	3	0 4 72	2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	Inc 120	4	4 72	3	
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	12	4 72	4	
1	8 49 20	1	7 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 72	1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	6 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	9 36	4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1	0 36	1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Cash	1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	5 36 ✓	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 56 ✓	3	Inc. 67 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 36 ✓	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	7 36 ✓	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	

6-681

Certificate No.

32833

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.	Collins, Charles E.	NAVY INVALID	
Service	2,211,611	Law: Act of June 1, 1906	
Disability	Pt Co F 1st Md Inf		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-6575
Inc.	15	Feb 11 1922		Discharged						
	25	June 4, 1926								

Died *Nov 4, 1937* Reported

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 16 1928 payable to widow Ida C Collins 2 Cook Ave, Raskeburg, Baltimore - Md.*

NAME: Collins, Charles E		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	32833	ARMY INVALID.		3536	
Service:	C F 1 Mich VI		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912		24131
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>21 Oct 09</i>	<i>2 Nov 09</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 28 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>21 Oct 13 1914</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	<i>1912 K L</i>	Home:	3232	6-681
-----------------	-----------------	-------	-------------	-------

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 3

		GROUP 3											
RATE—	15	15	15	15 25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
6-5571													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 75	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
28-5- TO DATE OF DEATH													
CHECK CANCELED													

NAME:

Charles E. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

REC'D MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

328.3.3

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

~~SEP 1909~~

~~Q2~~

Rate:

~~7/20~~

~~217~~

~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50			
	3			3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4 50			
	4			4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4 50			
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 45	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50			
	3			3	4 72		3	4 105		3	4 50			
	4			4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4 50			
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.
	2			2	4 72		2	4 150		2	Payment Card			
	3			3	4 72		3	4 150		3				
	4	6 40 ³⁰		4	4 72		4	4 150		4				
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 45		2	4 72		2	4 150		2				
	3			3	4 102 80		3	4 150		3				
	4	8 45		4	4 105		4	4 150		4				

NAME: <i>Collins, Charles E.</i>		1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>32 833</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Pvt F. 1" Mich V. I.</i>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Feb 1905</i>				
Fees:				ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3-592</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Collins, Charles E.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.) CIVIL WAR					
Certificate No. <i>22 4837</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Comp. 1" Mich V. I.</i>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900 <i>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</i>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Aug 1891</i>	<i>5 April 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>FEB 20 1917</i>	<i>Mar 20 1917</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.				Transferred to: <i>to</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 2 1921</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 17 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. MAR 27 1917				Home:			

NAME: <i>Charles E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>32.833</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>234.837</i>			
Last paid to: <i>22 SEP 1912</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>det. of int. 11, 1912.</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
SPECIAL ACT				CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins, Charles E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>647645</i>	ARMY INVALID.		SPECIAL ACT. <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>1st Corp'l 3rd Batty Ind. V. I.A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>303 Mch 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>24 July 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Permitted to leave for home</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>583062</i>		Home: <i>Dis 4/24/09</i>	

NAME: <i>Collins, Charles E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>647645</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>
Service: <i>1st Corp'l 3rd Batty Ind. V. I.A.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>27 Feb 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Admitted to H. H. 27 Feb 1909</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>583062</i>		Home: <i>TH</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles E. Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>647645</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Unpaid balance 1910
DIED 24th 1910 REPORTED AUG 1910

NAME: <i>Charles E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>647645</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>74</i> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Collins Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 17, 1904*

Service: *Priv. Co 12 reg V.S.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1895</i>	<i>10 Dec 1895</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *1/16/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *Priv Co F 1st Md Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 4, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Leonard Liepman Paid 11/2/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV. 1, 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Charles E Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>899316</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17+5/8</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	44 ¹⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	45		2				2				2						
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3						
	4	5			4	8			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	66 ⁹⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	54			3				3				3						
	4	6			4	54			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Charles E. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>1211611</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125 587* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp B. Mich A.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *15000 1000 500*

Former Roll No. *4788 (92)* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Collins, Charles E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362184* ARMY INVALID. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Lt. 12th (1)*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup. 12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Sep 90</i>	<i>20 Aug 97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb. 3. 1915</i>	<i>Mar. 4. 1916</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Oct 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 3. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *State Sal. Home O.*

Died: *Nov. 29, 1916.* Bureau notified *DEC 6 1916* *Ref. returned*

Remarks:

Check No. *3042212* Dated *Dec. 4 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. *1010* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Collins</i>				3392				Certificate No. <i>125587</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 14 90 20 30 40</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N.D.B.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		<i>7/6 59 60</i>		3	6	N.D.B.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	D.D.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	JAN 1912	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 N.D.B.</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 SER</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>M.F. 4</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 N.D.B.</i>		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 N.D.B.</i>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles F. Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>362184</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		45	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Charles H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37016* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Gr. Master - U.S.S. Mystic Princeton and Samuel Rotan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>SEP 9 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>	<i>21 May 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>OCT 15 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Jan. 11 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 15 1918*
Payable to widow

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1919* *OCT 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Collins, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184502* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st. Co 2nd Batt. 15 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Total deafness, loss of eyes, res. of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 2. 1918</i>
				<i>16</i>		<i>Sept 22 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>Sept 22 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Benefit of former rates given*

Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1918* Home:

NAME: <u>21 Charles H. Collins</u>										Certificate No. <u>37,016</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 20 30 40</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	61 40		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	4	108
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120

NAME: <u>Charles H. Collins</u>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <u>151</u>										Certificate No. <u>184-502</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2	4	50						
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3	4	50						
	4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4	4	50						
1908.	1	7	51	1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1	4	50						
	2	9	51		2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2	4	50						
	3	9	51		3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3	4	50						
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50						
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150						
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150						
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150						
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150						
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150						
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150						
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150						
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150						

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Charles H.		15	
Certificate No.	184 502	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt G 2 Battln 15 US Inf	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	May 5, 1923	Aug 22, 1923						
				Died	June 28, 1928		Reported	JUL 10 1928	
				Remarks:	Letter to Finance 7/3/28				
					OCT 25 1928				
				ACCOUNT OF CHARGE					
				Collins					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Collins, Charles H.			
Certificate No.	494 836	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt B 8 Ill C	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-6571
	72	March 23, 1921		Discharged					
				Died	Feb. 24, 1926		Reported		
				Remarks:	Letter to Finance				
				3227 - Temporary Case					
				Chicago, Ill.					
				MAY 6 1926					
				Reimbursement order dated					
				payable to ... Beulah B. Hansen					

NAME CHARLES H COLLINS

Certificate No.

184502

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72 50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

6. 60-

NAME CHARLES H COLLINS

Certificate No.

494836

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

0-0871

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Collins, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *P B 8 Ill Cal*

Disability: *Imp to L eye and res loss of sight of same*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>14 June 94</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1, 1910</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 26 1913</i>	<i>JUL 11 1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23 1918</i>	
						<i>40 June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 23 1921</i>	<i>APR 26 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4798* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. D, 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *1-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 28 1915</i>	<i>April 20 1915</i>
					<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 28. 1915</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 28. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* *3-1081*

Remarks: *6220.360* *MAR 4 1918* *PR 1*

Jan 28 1918 Accrued order dated *JAN 10 1919* *manirelle*

ella S. Collins *PR 9*

Former Roll No. *103 28 1915* Home: *ORIGINAL*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Charles M.*

Certificate No. *1214725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1921

Service: *Corp. F. 1st Md. Inf.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 26, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1922</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 26-1922</i>	<i>APR 23 1923</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1928</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 26-1928</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1932</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 26 1932</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 26 1935</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 26 1935</i>	

Fees: *\$20. Joseph H. Hunter paid 1/6/23*

Transferred from: *GROTTA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rate based on age to remain in effect
Re is to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *MAY 4 1923* Home: 6-681

14639 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Charles M.*

Certificate No. *1095905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 16, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pr. D. 1 Hampshire V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 26 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Dropped from the roll because of desertion from last contract & not honorably discharged there from*

Former Roll No. *2070-6, 2017* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 6 Ohio Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 1 1922				
				<div> <div>Did</div> <div>May 26 1923</div> <div>Remarks</div> </div>		<div> <div>Reported</div> <div>JUN 13 1923</div> </div>
				<div> <div>1081</div> <div>D</div> </div>		

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 18 Wis Inf and Paymaster's Clerk USS Conestoga U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
50	May 1, 1920						
65	AUG 4 1926						
Ine 90	April 28 1928 ^R	June 26 1928				June 12 1928	24 1928
				Remarks:			
<p>Accrued order MAR 28 1920</p>							

NAME CHARLES O COLLINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

277884

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

CHARLES O COLLINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1179178

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DEAD

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME: *Collins Charles O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *277884* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *2nd 6th Cav*
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 80</i>		<i>June 1, 1918</i>	<i>June 9, 1918</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Feb 1, 1922</i>	<i>APR 15 1922</i>
REISSUE	<i>40</i>	<i>June 25-1918</i>	<i>Sept 23-1918</i>				
Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 1 1918</i>				Home: <i>Apr 6-20-22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Charles O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1179178* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Priv 4th Wis. Inf and Paymaster's Clerk US Army*
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 19</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1916</i>	<i>June 9, 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>July 29, 1919</i>					
<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 18 1917</i>			

6-681

NAME: Charles O. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 27755

Last paid to: 72 Rate: 50 Remarks: 57145

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	9	4 72		2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	9	4 72		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	9	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	9	4 72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	9	4 72		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	9	4 72		4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	9	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	8	216		2				2		
	3	23	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles O. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1179178

Last paid to: 3 Rate: 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	133 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	10	64		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Collins Charles P.</u>		5597 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>166 357</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>1st E. 12 4th 6. 13' Iowa Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18. Feb 1907</u>	<u>22 Apr 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 5, 1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 3 1909</u>			
Remarks: <u>Charles City Ia</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>H 724 G. L.</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Collins, Charles P.</u>		(3-P. A. 4.)					
Certificate No. <u>567,677</u>	ARMY DEPENDENT.						
Name of Soldier: <u>Walter E.</u>		Law:					
Service: <u>Pri, H 43 U.S. I.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1 Sept, 1903</u>	<u>24 Feb, 1904</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7. BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

NAME: Charles P. Collins Certificate No. 1166 3051

Last paid to: 4 APR 1914 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		76 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 00		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 00	1912.	2		Des Moines.	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Charles P. Collins **WAR WITH SPAIN.39** Certificate No. 567,677

Last paid to: 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: FATHER. Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	20
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	20
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2	X		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	4	
	3		11		3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4		6		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
	1		2		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3		9		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		13		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME
Collins, Charles P

CERTIFICATE NO.
567677

NAME OF SOLDIER
Walter E.

SERVICE
Pt H 43 U S V Inf

ARMY DEPENDENT

(3-P.A.4)

LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		20 Sept 1, 1922	Feb 24, 1904

DIED *Feb 6, 1927 - L*

REPORTED **MAR 22 1927**

REMARKS:

NAME: *Collins, Charles P*

Certificate No. *714044*

Service: *1st Cav Div 10th Cav Regt*

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

(3-P.A.1.)

LAW: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20/11/1907</i>	<i>20/11/1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1927*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *633*

111N 27 1990

Home:

9-681

NAME

CHARLES P. COLLINS

FATHER

WAR WITH SPAIN

CERTIFICATE NO.

567677

FEES

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	20	20	20	20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Charles P. Collins

Certificate No.

914047

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 16	1919. 1 16	1923. 1 16	1927. 1 16
2 16	2 16	2 16	2 16	2 16	2 16
3 16	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 16
4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16
1 17	1 17	1 17	1 17	1 17	1 17
2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17
3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17
4 17	4 17	4 17	4 17	4 17	4 17
1 18	1 18	1 18	1 18	1 18	1 18
2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18	2 18
3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18	3 18
4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19	1 19
2 19	2 19	2 19	2 19	2 19	2 19
3 19	3 19	3 19	3 19	3 19	3 19
4 19	4 19	4 19	4 19	4 19	4 19
1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20
2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20	2 20
3 20	3 20	3 20	3 20	3 20	3 20
4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20

DIED

REPORTED AUG 24 1909

accrued fund under 7 Feb 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: *Collins, Charlie* (3-P. A. 1.) 283

Certificate No. *966664* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1917

Service: *Pt. A, 26" N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 25/07	June 7/07				
INCREASE	15	Oct 27/11	Nov 8/11				
REISSUE	19	May 24/12	Nov 14/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *3/7* PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *3/7/16* Bureau notified: APR 25 1916 Check No. *1452572* Dated *5/4/16* Cancelled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 9/6-16*

Died *3/7/16* Accrued order dated *9/6-16*

payable to widow *Alice*

Former Roll No. *m* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Charlotte A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Collins*

Service: *Private, Co. 13, Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 1890	Sept. 1891
Increase	12	Act April 29, 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1250*

Former Roll No. *2163*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Charlotte* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *609182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 613 Reg U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec 1905</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>30 Dec 1905</i>	<i>13 Jan 1911</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
			<i>MAR 7 1916</i>			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1194</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Cherry*

Certificate No. *347764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Collins.*

Service: *Private R. 2nd U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1903.</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 20, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5166</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Charlotte Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *609182*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **25-30** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 40 67	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2
3 13 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3 3
4 7 36	4 19 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2 2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3 3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4 4
1909. 1 9 42 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 42 ✓	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 10 42 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 16 42 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4 4
1910. 1 10 42 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 42 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 16 42 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP A - PAID	4	4 ✓

TO BE PAID BY 1922

NAME: *Cherry Collins* Certificate No. *347764*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 30	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 16	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 DEAD.	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4

NAME: <i>Collins Chester</i>		3582-A (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1152.960.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <i>11065 21.166.</i>
Service: <i>Pr. C. 9" Mich. V. Ev.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>G.</i>	<i>12.22</i>	<i>Dec. '08</i>	<i>13 Feb. '09</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.00</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		DETROIT	
Died:		<i>July 23 1921 (37)</i>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 13 1921</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>P</i>		Home: <i>6412/29/20</i>	
		3274 6-681	

NAME: <i>Collins Chester L.</i>		3585-A (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1156.302.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 <i>34.082.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. A. 47" Iowa V. I.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12.17</i>	<i>June '09</i>	<i>21 July '09</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Oct 21 1913</i>	<i>Oct 22 1915</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 13. 1913</i>	<i>m</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 13. 1917</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>June 13 1922</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Bay City - Mich.</i>	
Died: <i>March 70 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 22 1916 3-888</i>	
Remarks:			
Died March 20 1916 Acc. 100-1-1 JUL 1 1916 405 Grant Pl. payable to Sarah m Collins Bay City			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 3 1915</i>		Home: <i>Mich.</i>	
<i>JUL 24 1916 ORIGINAL m</i>		3278 6-681	

NAME: <i>Chester Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1152.960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: 12.15 <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9.36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 12 116 67	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 11 20 CH	2	2						
3	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 12 20 CH	3	3						
4	4 8 36	4 4 54	4 12 20 CH	4	4						
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 11 120 MTH	1	1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 12 20 CH	2	2						
3	3 10 36	3 4 54	3 13 161 NH	3	3						
4	4 4 86	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4						
1909. 1 11 28 80	1 4 46 50	1 4 70	1 12 150 CH	1	1						
2 9 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 72	2 13 150 CH	2	2						
3 11 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 72	3 150	3	3						
4 10 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4						
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 54	1 14 72 NH	1	1	1						
2 10 36	2 54	2 13 72	2	2	2						
3 9 36	3 4 54	3 13 88 80 NH	3	3	3						
4 9 36	4 4 54	4 12 90 CH	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Chester L. Collins</i>				Act May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1156.302</i>			
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1	1	1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	1919. 2	2	2						
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4 6 36	4 4 45	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 45	1	1	1						
2	2 3 36	2 4 45	2	2	2						
3	3 13 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 1 8 50	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1						
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3 13 30.50	3 4 36	3 Inc.	3	3	3						
4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1						
2 5 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Collins Christine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869,911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Collins alias Charles French*

Service: *Tr. L. 3 Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1916</i>	<i>May 29, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i><</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 1, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9,111</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Christopher C.* 5632 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761746* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp #28 2a Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1226</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>5 May 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 26, 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated June 15, 1911.</i>			
				<i>Possible to Mary J. Collins, W</i>			
				<i>Of not filed 6/20/11</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4819</i>							

6-681

NAME: Collins, Christopher C		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1133201	ARMY INVALID.	Act of February 6, 1907.					
Service: Sgt M 1 ala vol cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>	<i>21 Mch 17, 1916</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 Mch 17, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A197 38				Home:			

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, CLARA		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. 921,781	ARMY WIDOW.	SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.				
Name of Soldier: John H.						
Service: Sgt. B, 20th Penna. Vol. Cav,						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1922</i>			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Christopher C. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1133201							
Last paid to: 84 May 1908				Rate: 18.50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		231	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12	36		2	6	50 85		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1	6/17/100		1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114
	3	13	36		2	9	36		2	5	57 33		2	4	114
	4	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20
	1	15	36		4	13	36		4		64 50		4	4	150
1909.	2	21		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	3	14	36		2		36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	4	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	1	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	2	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	3	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	4	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	94 20		3	4	150
					4	4	36		4	4	114		4	4	150

NAME: CLARA COLLINS				SPECIAL ACT WIDOW - CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 921,781							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *726,581* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: *Henry O Collins* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Co. L 114th Reg. U. S. Cav.* **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1910</i>	<i>29 July 1910</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jul 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 1 1914</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>no 18</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>March 3, 1921 - Aug 15 1921</i>	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Clarence* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106,1227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Reg. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan 1914</i>	<i>6 Sept 1915</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>July 26</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>May 31 1921</i>				
<i>Reiss 10</i>	<i>JUN 20</i>	<i>1921</i>					

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317*

Home: *JUN 5 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>706,507</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	35	1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10	4	35		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4	35		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4	35		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	22	4	35	2				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	3	4	35	3				
	4				4	18	36		4		60		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2				
	3	16	14		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	105		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Clarence Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>166,1227</i>																
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	48	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	24		3		
	4				4	9	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		2			
	3	7	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	4	18		4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	8	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Collins, Clarence F.

Certificate No.

1571538

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Service

Corp H 1st Arkansas Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	72	Feb. 23, 1927 ^R	Aug. 15, 1927			

Died *Feb 17 1928* *928* Reported *MAY 20 1928*
 Remarks: *Feb 17 1928* Accrued order dated *MAY 22 1928*
 payable to widow *Pennie K Collins*
1915 Stonewall St,
Greenville Texas

NAME: Collins, Clarisa E.				1401	
Certificate No. 366113				ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Jonathan H.				Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service: Pri. 1st Wis. Inf.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	11 March 1893		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:	INC 30	MAY 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1505					
JAN 12 1917					

NAME

Clarence F. Collins

Certificate No.

1571538

Fees

\$10. John W. Morris

1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—

72 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

IN CA
AMOUNT

APRIL

2

94 33⁶⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

R Fee 40
14 448

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

5

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

Clarissa E. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

366113

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 11 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 11 20	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 74	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME <i>Collins Clarisa M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>531510</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Leonard</i>				<i>143 Ontario St. Lockport, N.Y.</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. 26 9-m. v. 26 a</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Feb 1901</i>	<i>15 Apr 1902</i>		
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died <i>29 July 13</i>		Bureau notified <i>AUG 2 2 1913 3-798-9/21/13-</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME <i>Collins Clarissa J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>945547</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Benjamin M</i>					
Service <i>Corp G 37 Wise Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 30 1924</i>	<i>Feb 21 1924</i>		
Died <i>7 JUN 11 1925</i>					
Reported					
Remarks:					

Coc. Wash.

NAME: <i>Clarissa M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>531510</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7	
	1	8	24		1	10	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	8	
	3	9	34		3	15	
	4	8	36		4	8	
	1	15			1	4	
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	10			4		

NAME: <i>Clarissa J Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>945547</i>		Fees: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930	
RATE—		30					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30						
MARCH	4 30						
APRIL	4 30						
MAY	4 30						
JUNE	4 30						
JULY	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30						

5/21 1930 1 recall 5/21
 CHECK *✓*
 CANCELED *5/21 5/24*
 CHECK *✓*
 CANCELED

Visit from [unclear]
3-108
5104

NAME *Collins Charissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680.432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt. & Sgt 1901 mjr 2*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Oct 1906</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *5 May 09* Bureau notified: *21 June 09. 3-798-6/18709-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Black* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170929* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt to 7 Co. Cav. and E 6 Co. 72 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 20 1915</i>	<i>SEP 16 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 8 1922</i>	<i>July 14 - 1922</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 20 1920</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>June 10 - 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. F.* Home: *OCT 6 - 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>Clarissa Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>620432</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Clark Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>170929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16.50 21.50 28.50 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Collins, Clark</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>170925</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt Ab 7 Co bar. and E 6 Co H.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1891</i>	<i>9 May 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>222 A.J</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Collins Clark</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1,183,983</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. D, 10th Pa. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 17, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
FEB 12 1921. 6-681							

NAME: *Collins, Clement* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Q E 5 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Dec 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Dec 8 1914</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1916</i>
				<i>ending May 14 1916</i>			<i>date of death</i>
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Judson Hester</i>	
				<i>709 Easton St</i>		<i>Alton Ill</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194(a9)* Home: *007-1* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Clement* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Q E 5 Ill Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 June 1902</i>	<i>18 Dec 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8366* Home: 6-681

NAME: Clement Collins 3430^B Certificate No. 1052907

Last paid to: Jan 1911 @ 8 Rate: 12 13 50 15 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2/1 2 27	1915. 1 4 40 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 NT	2 4 40 50	2	2	2
3	3 8 N D B	3 4 40 50	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 40 50	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 NT	1 4 40 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 MA	2 4 40 50	2	2	2
3	3 10 N D B	3 10/25 52 92	3	3	3
4	4 8 EMB	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 IAN	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 40 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 40 50	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 40 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 40 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 40 50	4	4	4	4

6.1
6-681

NAME: Clement Collins 1194 Certificate No. 1052907

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 8366

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3 SER	1915. 1 CHICAGO	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 2 NOV PENSION	2 2 1/2 19	2	2	2
3	3 3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 14 JAN 1900	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 14 SER	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 AM	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 N. T.	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 8 N. D. B.	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 N. D. B.	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME		COLLINS, <i>MA</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1,18,211	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Corp K 33rd U S V. Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	15	Aug 9 1920						
Inc.	24	Dec. 16, 1925	Jan. 16, 1926.					
Inc.	40	June 4. 1926						

Accrued order dated MAR 19 1928
 payable to widow Bertha Collins
Washington
Kansas

Reported SEP 22 1927
 Died Aug 11, 1927

NAME:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	118,211	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service:	1st Reg. 35th U S Inf				
Disability:	Ch. Ill. & res. of rest.				

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 16 Oct 1912	29 Nov. 1912				
Reis	15	Aug. 9-1920	Oct. 21-1921				

Fees: M. Elliott Naggaman & Co. \$20

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 23 1921

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Collins, Bonoway</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>606049</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act June 27, '90.</i>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pri Ar. Tenn vol Cav.</i>			
Guardian: <i>John W. Southern</i>	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Dec 1911</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Co. H. Hancock Co. Tenn.</i>
ISSUES: <i>C. H. Southern</i>		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>8, May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>12 Mch 1906</i>
<i>Dup 8</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>
		<i>12 Apr. 1908</i>	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Tennessee</i>	
Remarks: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Final rpt 8/5/28</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>A28</i>			

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Collins, Coral H.</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>872241</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph E.</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Bat Co 1st S Dak Cav</i>			
ISSUES:		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30 1918</i>	<i>July 1 - 1919</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	
Fees: <i>McGarrett Howe</i>		<i>Feb 10 - 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>98577</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: Bonoway Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 30+6 ~~Act of June 27, 1920~~ Certificate No. 606049
 Remarks: MINOR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	86	1911. 1	15 72	1915. 1	3/1 54	1919. 1	14 42	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 69 73	2	15 54	2	20 42	2		2	
3		3	8 6 60	3	20 54	3	12 42	3		3	
4		4	12 66 72	4	19 54	4	12 42	4		4	
1908. 1		1	14 66	1	19 48	1	19 42	1		1	
2		2	15 66	2	2 48	2	6/18 42	2		2	
3		3	12 66	3	25 48	3	8/2 79. Ending July 7, 1920	3		3	
4		4	14 60.47	4	28 48	4		4		4	
1909. 1	16 72	1	3/1 60 07	1	3/2 48	1	GROUP 2	1		1	
2	24 72	2	5/2 60	2	10 48	2		2		2	
3	14 72	3	14 60	3		3		3		3	
4	1.3 72	4	20 60	4	1/12 96	4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 72	1	3/4 60	1	3/12 48	1		1		1	
2	6/9 72	2	16 56 27	2	6/28 46 07	2		2		2	
3	24 72	3	15 54	3	9/16 42	3		3		3	
4	12/7 72	4	20 54	4	1 42	4		4		4	

NAME: Cora H Collins ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 ~~Act of July 16, 1920~~ Certificate No. 872271
 Remarks: MINOR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	7 4 20	2		2	
3		3		3		3	8/1 121 60	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to a.c. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins, Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440,409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57,575 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr-a-5-O.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 Feb 07	24 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: 2 Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *316-03* Home: *D.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 6. 2 ny 06.* ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Feb 1907	21 Mch 1907	INCREASE	19	Aug 21 1912	June 12 1916
"	15 ⁵⁰	15 May 12	5 June 12		22 ⁵⁰	Aug 21 1917	26
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1921*

Remarks: *Jan. 11 1921 accrued order dated June 29 1921*
paid to widow Alice

Former Roll No. Home: *1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>Cornelius Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>440,409</i>						
Last paid to: <i>17. MAR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20.</i>						
Remarks: <i>57.595 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	1.300	1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3	10	60 S	1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	10	60 S	1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2	10	60 S	1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	10	60 S	1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4	10	60 S	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	12	60 S	1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	11	60 S	1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	Columbus,		1917.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>102 Cornelius Collins</i>					ACT OR MAY 1, 1920						
Last paid to: <i>12.52 1920</i>					Rate: <i>250</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50
1907.	2	8	34.40	1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	46.50
1907.	3	8	36	1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	46.50
1907.	4	11	36	1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	46.50
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46.50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	46.50
1908.	3	7	36	1912.	3	7	45.20	1916.	3	4	57
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4	11	46.50	1916.	4	4	57
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57
1909.	2	6	30	1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3	4	46.50	1917.	3	4	57
1909.	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	46.50	1917.	4	Inc.	65.52
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1		67.50
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		46.50	1918.	2	4	67.50
1910.	3	8	36	1914.	3		46.50	1918.	3		84.60
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4	4	96

NAME: <i>Collins, Cornelius</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1168064</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WIDOW BENEFIT</i>			
Service: <i>P' A 7 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>Disease of lungs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Feb 1906</i>					
	<i>130</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Accrued order dated <i>May 6, 1914</i>			
Transferred from:				payable to widow <i>Mary</i>			
Died: <i>2/17/14</i>				Transferred to: <i>2739 Cottage Grove Ave, Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>1114</i>				Remarks: <i>2739 Cottage Grove Ave, Chicago, Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 16 1914</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Collins, Crocket				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>831 523</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pt. B, 61" U.S. Colored V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 16, 1922.</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1926</i>	Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>				Died <i>Jan 9 1929</i> Reported <i>FEB 10 1929</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ch</i>							
				DEC 6 - 1926			

NAME: <i>Cornelius Collins</i> 9620				Certificate No. <i>1168,064</i>			
Last paid to: <i>See note</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3/15 422.⁰⁰</i>
	2				2		<i>4/9 69²⁰</i>
	3				3		<i>6 AM F</i>
	4				4		<i>4 LBL</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>JUN 3 44</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		

NAME		CROCKET COLLINS											
Certificate No.													
Fees		831523											
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72 90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4

NAME: *Collins, bracket* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1911*

Service: *Pr co B. 61 USC vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Sept 1914</i>		<i>72</i>		<i>July 16, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1923</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Sept 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *372* *25* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Culbertson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1911*

Service: *Pr Co 5 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>	<i>20 July 1906</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pr</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Dec 1918</i>					

Fees: *24* *8 Dec 1917* *Car 19*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *5614 South Junett St, Tacoma, Wash.*

Died: *Oct 22, 1919 (Dr)* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1919*

Remarks: *5614 So Junett St Tacoma, Wash*
** 9/4/19 clk returned to military as it is part of his service*

Former Roll No. *2054/6-3064-159-1* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Brocket Collins</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>83/523</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Feb 1908 \$12 18 24 40 50 72</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		244	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		10 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	72		2	4	151		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		56 60 80		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Culbertson Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1068812</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 24 35</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2		8 36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3		8 36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		4 60		4		105
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2		11 36		2		7 36		2	4	60		2		
	3		11 36		3		10 36		3	4	60		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		12 47 20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	12	57 17
	2		9 36		2		4 60		2	4	60		2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3	4	60		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 60		4		60		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1	10	71 47	1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 60		2	4	72		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 60		3		102 80		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 60		4	4	105		4		

NAME Collins, Cynthia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 791416	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1923
Name of Soldier Baty			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt E 8 Tenn. Cav			6-6574
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">July 9, 1930.</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">AUG 15 1930</div>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME: Collins Cynthia		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 791416	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier Baty Collins			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pri E 8 Tenn. Cav.			
73 ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 12		Dec 23-1914	JUN 8-1915
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: No fee			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME

CYNTHA COLLINS

Certificate No.

Feas

791416

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Cynthia Collins

Certificate No.

791416

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 75	1929. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to P.
Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Collins Cynthia**

Certificate No. **955844** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Sailor: **Edward**

Service: **Seaman U S Navy**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 29 1920	Dec 18 1924			
Died: Feb. 28. 1926 Reported: MAR 17 1926				Ck #433147-B-1/4/25 - \$1645.00 made payable to Gdn 2/24/25 by Com Gen.		
Remarks: S.E. Williams, Gdn \$3000 Prob Ct St Joseph Co. Mich. 2/9/25 Ev to Com Gen - Feb 1925.						

208 E Chicago St. Sturgis Mich

NAME: **Collins Daniel** *alias James Miner* | Act of May 11, 1907 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **26589** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Ord Seam. U.S.S. Ohio Onondaga & Chocoma**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	19 Feb '07	31 May '07				
Imo.	15	17 June 1911					
Ris	25		6				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 20. 1913** | Bureau notified: **OCT 3 1913**

Remarks: **B. L. 9/30/13**

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME	Cynthia Collins											
Certificate No.	955644											
Fees	\$10 M Elliott Waggoner & Co 1/4/25											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
WIDOW												
S.E. Williams, Gdn.												
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			188	1130								
FEBRUARY			24 30	1030								
MARCH			19 30									
APRIL			16 30									
MAY			28 30									
JUNE			25 30									
JULY			18 30									
AUGUST			21 30									
SEPTEMBER			24 30									
OCTOBER			12 30									
NOVEMBER			13 30									
DECEMBER			11 30									

Letter to Mr. +
3-1071 to Mr. +
3/17

NAME		Daniel Collins alias James Miner		Certificate No.		26589	
Last paid to.		Rate: 15 25		Remarks.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2	
3	16 41	3	9 36	3		3	
4	13 36	4	10 49 20	4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	12 45	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 36	2	10 45	2		2	
3	36	3	15 45	3		3	
4	12 36	4	15 70	4		4	
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	10 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 36	2		2		2	
3	1 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	

NAME **Collins, Daniel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1123508** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Batty B and 5 Batty N J L A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	0-0571
	50	May 1 1920					
Inc	72	March 27, 1926	April 15, 1926				
				DEC 4 - 1928		Reported JAN 5 - 1929	
				Remarks:			
				APR 24 1926			

NAME: *Collins Daniel* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *509018* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pt I 100 O.V.D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Oct 05</i>	<i>30 Oct 05</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Sept. 08</i>	<i>3 Nov. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *347* Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL COLLINS

Certificate No.

1123508

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72	72	72						
JANUARY	12	PH	13	PH	11	PH	72	PH	10	PH		
FEBRUARY	12	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH		
MARCH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH		
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH	10	PH	12	PH	9	PH	11	PH
MAY	12	PH	13	PH	13	PH	77.13	10	PH	10	PH	
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	11	PH
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH	14	PH	12	PH	12	PH
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH	11	PH	9	PH	10	PH
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	10	PH	11	PH	14	PH	13	PH	10	PH
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	12	PH
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH	10	PH	11	PH

NAME: Daniel Collins					Certificate No. 1123508				
Last paid to: Rate: 21-30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4 10 90	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3 10 90	3 Columbus,	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Collins Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 5685

Certificate No. *549283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co 416 7th Inf* *AVI May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/7 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped: *11/16/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *June 19, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**

Remarks: *11/16/12*

Transferred to: *Chardon*

Former Roll No. *4853* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins Daniel* (3-P. A. 3.) *11. 645 B.*

Certificate No. *735. 227* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Co 180 O V S*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING
		<i>12/6 Oct 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>Minors, T. B. (formerly Collins)</i>		<i>20 Apr 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: <u>Collins Daniel</u>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>808467</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <u>Civ. 264 reg US</u>	Montour Falls. N.Y.		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 Apr 1904</u>	<u>5 Oct 1904</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 April 1907</u>	
	<u>20</u>	<u>11 Oct 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>31 Dec. 12</u> <u>P.M.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>15 Jan 13</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Collins Daniel</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1042933</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Pri 661 US col vol Inf</u>	DEAD.		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Jan 1908</u>	<u>10 Mar 1908</u>
<u>Accd</u>		<u>22 April 1909</u>	<u>2 Oct 1909</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>22 Apr 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>3-10814 let Susan Collins 4-29-09</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>391</u> <u>27</u>		Home:	

NAME: *Collins, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123 020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt K, 26th N. J. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	<i>2 Apr 1906</i>	<i>21 June 1906</i>				
Reis	12	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
Reis	24	<i>4 Mar 1911</i>	<i>25 Mar 1911 Sp. Act.</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON,
Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y. JUL 11 1911* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *S.H. 3/12/16* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Daniel* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123 020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt K 26th N. J. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
"	24	<i>4 Mar 11</i>	<i>25 Mar 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington - July 11/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *B/O - July 10/11.*

Remarks: *Reis to allow*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Collins</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>1123 020</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/19 24 57 3/4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 72 H.H.</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 H.H.</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 H.H.</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/8 72</i>		2		<i>3-3 24</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72.</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>49 Daniel Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>1123 020</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/5 1360</i>		2		<i>11 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>Draw</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, Daniel</i>		14706 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1123, 508</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Service: <i>Pr Batty B - 5" Batty N. J. Vol. Lt. Art.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>		<i>24 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Nov 1917</i>	<i>JAN 17 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco, 10/10/13</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24930</i>				Home: <i>PH 4/28/19</i>			
<i>JAN 19 1918</i>							

NAME: <i>Collins, Daniel</i>		57,924 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>146788</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
Service: <i>P-7-1-1- USIA</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 08</i>	<i>25 May 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 8 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Daniel Collins Act of May 11, 1919. Certificate No. 1123, 508
 Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 8. Rate: 2 Remarks: 10
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/6	36	1915.	1	17/6	4 PH	1919.	1	22	114 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	14	36		2	7/7	6450 PH		2	18	114 PH		2	10	12 50 PH
	3				3	10/11	36		3	10/14	6450 PH		3	18	114 PH		3	11	50 PH
	4				4	6	36		4	15	6450 PH		4	16	114 PH		4	12	12 50 PH
1908.	1	7/1	64 67	1912.	1	4/27	36	1916.	1	20	6450	1920.	1	17	114 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	X	X		2	12	36		2	8/8	6450		2	17	114 PH		2	14	50 PH
	3	15	72 67		3	6	36		3	4	6450		3	16	16320		3	13	50 PH
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	6450		4	16	150 PH		4	Trans. to No.	
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	6450		1	17	150 PH		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	23	36	1913.	2	4/13	665	1917.	2	4	6450	1921.	2	16	150 PH	1925.	2		
	3	10/28	36		3	4	6450		3	4	6450		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	13	36		4	22	6450 P.H.		4	1/10	6578		4	17	150 PH		4		
	1	4/4	36		1	17	6450 P.H.		1	18	81 PH		1	13	150 PH		1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	7/3	6450 PH	1918.	2	19	81 PH	1922.	2	13	150 PH	1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3	17	6450		3	10/15	1112 PH		3		PAID		3		
	4	14	36		4	21	6450 P.H.		4	21	114 PH		4		1922		4		

NAME: Daniel Collins Certificate No. 1146 - 88
 Last paid to: Writter Rate: 12- Remarks: DECEASED
57.92-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 7		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	36 10			3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4	CROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins Daniel		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1157365	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act of February 6, 1907.					
Service: Orl Batty 72 Ills vol St art							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		1223 Aug 1909	6 Octr 1909				
REISSUE		14 Feb 1-1912	Apr. 18-1914				
		20 Feb 1-1917					
Fees:		no 24 Feb 1-1922					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov. 25 1917.				Died: DEC 25 1917			
Remarks: W 1-8/12/11-							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Collins Daniel A		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 955749	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 580.0					
Service: Capt-B-130-Orly-							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		530 Sep 07	9 Jan 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: FEB 2-1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 465-02				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Daniel Collins				ACT OF MAY 17, 1912				Certificate No. 1157365							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12-76 20				Remarks: ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
2	255			2	12	36		2	4	48		2			
3				3	26	36		3	4	48		3			
4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2			
3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3			
4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	INC. 48 40		1921.	1		
2				2				2	4	60		2			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3			
4	9	28.40		4	4	36		4	4	60		4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	INC. ✓	
2	10			2	28	36		2				2			
3	15	36		3	4	48		3	9/3	14 67		3			
4	18	36		4	4	48		4		26		4			

NAME: Daniel A. Collins				DECLINED				Certificate No. 955,749							
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 58.010							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	55.67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3	9	45		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	4	1913.	1	Columbus,		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Collins Daniel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772 469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri B 11 Cal Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 2 1915</i>	<i>APR 8 1915</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/23/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11, 1922 PM* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4860 A. J.* Home: *Omaha Neb.* *4912 - No 13* APR 29 1915 6-681

NAME: *Collins Daniel C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920*

Service: *Corp. B, 26" U.S. Cal. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 2 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 25 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OK #1230,971-C, dated Nov. 16-22, for \$108⁸⁰ cancelled-errorous payment*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel C. Collins Certificate No. 772 469

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1923 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~74~~ 55-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 100	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 120	2 4 105	2	2 2
3 7	3 7	3 8 72	3 4 105	3	3 3
4 2 3907	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4 4
1 11 3907	1 9	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1 1
2 8 35	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2 2
3 9 38	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 136 50	3	3 3
4 8 36	4 7 4521 62	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 7 36	2 11 8 17	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 8	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 7	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 13 44 20	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 8	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 7	4 4 60	4 113 80	4	4	4 4

6-681

NAME: Daniel F. Collins Certificate No. 1211 047

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Collins Daniel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12.412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Rev R. 2nd Me Reg*

Disability: *Loss of left leg + unable res. in comp. use left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 1911* Bureau notified: *12 June 1911*

Remarks: *Paid claimant Asa R. Collins as per Remb. Ord. 17 July 1911*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: ☒

6-681

NAME: *Collins Daniel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *890.939* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt-1 85th Me Rgt* *Belmont. N.Y.*

Disability: *Par. virus of leg, res. of fever + piles + res. prolapser of rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Oct-1906</i>	<i>21 Dec 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Apr. 11.* Bureau notified: *12 Sept. 11* - *1502*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: ☐

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Collins</i> <i>Dead (1910-1911)</i>												Certificate No. <i>12.413</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel W. Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>290939</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

3-681

NAME: *Collins, Darinus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. I. 7th New York Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & resid. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real</i>		<i>MAR 29 1911</i>	<i>APR 21 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 12 1915</i>	<i>Feb 9 1916</i>
<i>REISSUE. 16</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 12 1912</i>			<i>July 12 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees: *\$2 fee pd. Louis B. Sewer 6/11*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,*

Transferred to: *A.B.*

Died: *Nov. 28 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Adams N.Y.*

Remarks: *R. A. 3*

Cheek No. *3043080* Date *DEC 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1918* Died *Nov 28 1916* Accrued order dated *APR 2 1918* *N.Y.*

Adams

Marjantm.

6-681

NAME: *Collins Darinus C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. I. 7th New York Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. & resid. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>14 May 1865</i>	<i>22 July 1873</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>14 Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1907</i>	<i>7 Mich 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 B. Sewer*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to: *Washington Agency 10/19/08 Ex. order May 2/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Darius C. Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>858976</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch 1911. C 17</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Darius C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>558,926</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **COLLINS, DARIUS C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **858926** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. I, 24" N. Y. Vol. Cav.**

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	14 May 1865	22 July 1893				
Inc	6		2 Mch 1895				
Addl	10	14 Jan. 1907	15 June 1907				
Reis	12	5 Aug. 1907	7 Mch 1908				

Fees: .

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Buffalo, 10/19/08, E. O.

Transferred to: .

Died: . Bureau notified: .

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Civil War.**

Former Roll No. . Home: .

6-681

NAME: **Collins David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **148080** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **3646**

Service: **Sgt. and 1 Lt. L. 6 Mich V. Cav** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 3641**

Disability: **P** **30105**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	29 July 07	14 Nov 1907				
"	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				

Fees: **P**

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: .

Died: **April 20, 1914** Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1914** **3-1081** **Grand Bay Ala.**

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. **4485 92** Home: **3341**

6-681

NAME: DARIUS C. COLLINS					Certificate No. 858926																								
Last paid to: July 4, 08 at 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		Dropped to allow			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		GROUP 3			3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3		12-1-24-			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		8 36			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		10 36			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		7 36		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		8 36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		7 36			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		9 36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2		8 36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		8 36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		8 36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: David Collins					Certificate No. 148,080																								
Last paid to: 1907 @ 30					Rate: 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		9 60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		8 60			2					2					2					2			
	3					3		7 60			3					3					3					3			
	4		11 63.50			4		8 60			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		7 60		1912.	1		8 60		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		6 60			2		6 60			2					2					2					2			
	3		9 60			3		12 60			3					3					3					3			
	4					4		7 60			4					4					4					4			
	1		6 60		1913.	1		4 90		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2		9 60			2		4 90			2					2					2					2			
	3		8 60			3		4 90			3					3					3					3			
	4		8 60			4		4 90			4					4					4					4			
	1		7 60		1914.	1		4 90		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2		7 60			2		DEAD.			2					2					2					2			
	3		9 60			3		GROUP 3			3					3					3					3			
	4		9 60			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: *William David* (3-P. A. 1.) 4740

Certificate No. *403835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P Co 1 Ind H A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Deair and Res Dis of Rect and Neuralgia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-12-18</i>	<i>28 Apr 18</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1922</i>	<i>H</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>72 Aug 21, 1920 - Nov 3, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Sept. 29, 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:						<i>9/29 22 11/16 22!</i>	
						<i>payable to widow. Eva L</i>	
Former Roll No.	<i>GL 6509</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *William David* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Gravett H. Co 5th Ind H A*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 11 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>20 3 June 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>				
						<i>22 22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>12/20/14</i>	Bureau notified: <i>1/20/14</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>276</i>	<i>JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:			

6-681

NAME: David Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 403835

Last paid to: Rate: \$8.32 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
2				2	4	51	2	4	90	2	4	72	2						
3				3	4	51	3	4	90	3	12/5	62 40	3						
4				4	4	51	4	4	90	4			4						
1				1	4	51	1	4	95 13 0	1			1						
1908.	2			2	4	51	2	4	96	2			2						
3				3	4	51	3	4	151 80	3			3						
4				4	4	51	4	4	150	4			4						
1				1	4	51	1	4	216	1			1						
1909.	2			2	4	51	2	4	216	2			2						
3				3	4	51	3	4	216	3			3						
4				4	4	51	4	4	216	4			4						
1				1	4	51	1	4	216	1			1						
1910.	2			2	4	51	2	4	216	2			2						
3				3	4	51	3	4	216	3			3						
4				4	4	51	4	4	216	4			4						

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: David Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 114006

Last paid to: Rate: \$15.26 22 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	67 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Ballins, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *641115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt G 3 Ohio T.C. + Pt I 23 V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Oct 17 1908 Nov 23 1908*
South Park Ky. R.I.D. 9
16987 Act 6/27/1908

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins David C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt I and Pt I S.C. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 04</i>	<i>5 June 04</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 17</i>	<i>19 MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11/13* *Act 7-5-13*

6-681

NAME: <u>David Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>641112</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>				Rate: <u>75-30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	6	45
	4				4	6	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	45
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>David O. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>986890</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.18</u>			
Remarks:				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *David F. Collins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14.50	29 June 1912	29 July 1912	14.50	29 June 1912	29 June 1912	29 June 1912
ACT MAY 11, 1912				16.50	23 June 1913	23 June 1913	9 May 1913
				21.50	23 June 1917	23 June 1917	
				27	23 June 1920	23 June 1920	
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				38	23 June 1919		

Fees:

Transferred from: *2/22* **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 28**

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 22, 1919* Accrued order dated *March 1919*

payable to widow: *March 1920*

Former Roll No. *756* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins David F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073036* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** *540*

Service: *P G 159 Ind*

Disability: *Dis L Legros Typhoid Fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>62</i>	<i>June 1900</i>	<i>21 Jan 04</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1920</i>	<i>SER 8-1921</i>				

Fees: **\$20 fee** *Milo B. Stevens Co*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118* Home: *SEP 19 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>David F Collins</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1073036</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$14.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1930</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		49 ⁵⁰		3		inc.		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1				1	27	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4/13	19=		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		16		2			1924.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1				1		36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	5/18	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3	inc.	46 ²³		3	4	56 ³³		3				3				3		
	4				4		49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1				1		49 ⁵⁰		1		64 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		49 ⁵⁰		2		64 ⁵⁰	1922.	2				2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	79 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		8 4/11

NAME: <i>David F Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1073036</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8/12</i>				Remarks: <i>Went with Special.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		718	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2		618		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3		718		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4		718		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
	1				1		718		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	12
1908.	2			1912.	2		718	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	12
	3				3		718		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4		718		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
	1				1		418		1	4	18		1	4	18		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		418	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	18	1925.	2		
	3		418		3		418		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		618		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4		
	1		718		1		418		1	4	18		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2		618	1914.	2		418	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3		618		3		18		3		18		3	4	36		3		
	4		718		4		418		4	4	18		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Collins, David Ford</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>490.179</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 211
Service: <i>Pvt C. 3" N. Y. Vol. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Cavalry	2-8	July 1890	12 May 1892
			<i>Pvt 17 May 31-12</i>
			<i>and 23 Sept 21-12</i>
			<i>" 30 " 21-17 May 17-13</i>
Fees:		<i>906 River St</i>	
		<i>Owassee Mich</i>	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 31 1916</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 16 1916 <i>3-888</i>	
Remarks: <i>Joined May 31, 1916. Bureau order dated OCT 16 1916.</i>			
<i>pa, Mary R. 100 West Lincoln St. Owassee, Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5805</i>		Home: 3351 6-681	
OCT 20 1916 ORIGINAL			

NAME: Collins David J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 812621	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.
Service: Pvt D 1st Tenn Inf & K 10th Tenn Cav			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew	50	Sep 18 1922	Nov 9 1922
Fees: NONE			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>David Ford Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>490.179</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>23</u>			
Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
	2				2	6 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36	
	3				3	4 69	
	4				4	4 69	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69	
	2				2	4 69	
	3				3	4 69	
	4				4	4 69	

NAME: <u>DAVID J. COLLINS</u>				Certificate No. <u>812621</u>			
Last paid to: <u>50</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>			
Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		COLLINS, DAVID J.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		812 621	ARMY INVALID		Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Service		Pt. D 1st Tenn Inf & K 10th Tenn Cav			
Disability		CIVIL WAR			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	50	Sept 18 1922				
Died <i>Oct 18, 1926</i>				Reported <i>NOV 29 1926</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ob</i>						
Died <i>Oct 18, 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 7 1927</i>						
payable to widow <i>Mary E. Collins</i>				<i>Lenoir City Tenn.</i>		

NAME: <i>Collins, David J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service:			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Sept 1914</i>	<i>14 May 1915</i>				
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.				Transferred to:			
Died <i>10/11/16</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>2/5/16</i>		2796333		<i>11/4/16</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ob</i>							
payable to <i>Charles E. Collins</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>m</i>				Home:			

NAME DAVID J COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 812621

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY	4	4	4	DEAD
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	14.25
MARCH	4	4	4	
APRIL	4	4	4	
MAY	4	4	4	
JUNE	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4	4	4	

NAME:

33 David J Collins

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2						
	3				3	4	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	28	22.22	1912.	1	4	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36.5		2	4	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	2	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	68	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4			2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	2	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	5	42.20 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	4	65 ✓		4	Inc.	82.51		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME <i>Collins, Deborah A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>791251</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Fred M.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl. B 45" Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>Mch. 4, 1915</i>	<i>June 5, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>\$10 - S. W. Gouldin, atty.</i>		<i>JUL 1 1915</i>	
Transferred from: <i>U.S. Army</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			JUN 17 1915 6-679

NAME <i>Collins, Deborah A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>791251</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Fred M.</i>			
Service <i>Corp B 45 Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>About Dec. 4, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>DEC 1 1923</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Deborah A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>791251</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.		1	<i>9 4 60</i>
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.		1	<i>1 4 30</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>2 4 30</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>				
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 74.23</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>				
		3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>				
		4				4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				

NAME		DEBORAH A COLLINS	
Certificate No.		791251	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
GROUP. 1			
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
JANUARY		CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY			
MARCH		4	
APRIL		4	
MAY		4	
JUNE		4 30	
JULY		4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	

NAME: *Collins Delilah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Collins*

Service: *Private, B. 7th R. I. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8th May 1905</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 18, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 28 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1912 3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2494</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Delilah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Mitchell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. A. 5th N. Colored Pk Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 25 - 1910</i>	<i>#</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Dec 6 - 1917</i>	<i>May 28 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>B. & R. Letter</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6/17/19

JUN 5 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Delilah Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>396741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	17	
	2	8	24		2	7	
	3	17	24	1915.	1		
	4	13	24		2		
	1	9	24		3		
1908.	2	12	30	1916.	4		
	3	11	36		1		
	4	5	36		2		
	1	9	36		3		
1909.	2	7-9	36		4		
	3				1		
	4	8			2		
	1	5			3		
1910.	2				4		
	3				1		
	4	7			2		

NAME: <i>Delilah R. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>396741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
1908.	2			1916.	4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
1909.	2			1917.	4		
	3				1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
1910.	2			1918.	4		
	3				1		
	4				2		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

COLLINS, DELSEY J
 Certificate No. 9974

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt. B Texas Frontier Battln (Defense against Indian Depredations)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917				Apr. 11, 1924	May 10 1924
Remarks:							

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1)			
Collins Delsey J				March 4, 1917			
Certificate No. 9974		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		INDIAN WARS	
Service: Pri B. Texas Frontier Battln. Defense against Indian Depredations				Disability:			
ISSUE							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	March 4 1917	Sept 24 1919				
Fees: \$25 fee John W. Morris pd 10/11/19							
Transferred from: UNCL P 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME DEMSEY J COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

9974

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE— 20 20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5-5571

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

CANCELED

JUNE

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

Demsey J. Collins

Certificate No.

9974

Last paid to:

Date:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1919. 10/11 600-

1923. 9 4 60

1923. 10 4 20

1923. 11 4 20

1923. 12 4 20

1924. 1 4 20

1924. 2 4 20

1924. 3 4 20

1924. 4 4 20

1925. 5 4 20

1925. 6 4

1926. 1

1926. 2

1926. 3

1926. 4

1927. 1

1927. 2

1927. 3

1927. 4

1928. 1

1928. 2

1928. 3

1928. 4

1929. 1

1929. 2

1929. 3

1929. 4

1930. 1

1930. 2

1930. 3

1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Collins. Dennis* (3-P. A. 5.) 82

Certificate No. *22478* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>June 7/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/07 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1907*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Collins Dennis* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26915* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt U S Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2 1908.* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 1909* m. letter of *Jan 2 1909*

Remarks: *Accd dated Feb 1, 1909*
Widow Mary

Former Roll No. *1645(a8)*

Home:

6-677

NAME: 82 Dennis Collins				Certificate No. 22478			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/3	17.00		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	17	35.7	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

7-13-07 paid money 2-1-1908. ACCOUNT CREDITED

CROUP 2

NAME: Dennis Collins				321				Certificate No. 26915			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3	7/11	69.60		3						
	4				4						
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1						
	2	11	EBS		2						
	3	15	AMP		3						
	4				4						
1909.	1	3/2	1933	1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

Reported 1907-1908

CHICAGO

NAME: *Collins Dennis* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27,312* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *S. M. Ohio No. Car. 3rd Thomas Freeborn U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15 - 1914</i>	<i>May 14 - 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>				<i>92w</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1916* Bureau notified: *R.S. 3-888 JAN 28 1916*

Remarks: *WC* *Jan 14 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 15 1916* *211 Upham St.*
payable to widow Eliza J. Collins Melrose Mass

Former Roll No. *70 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. MAR 20 1916 Home: *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Collins Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *131,056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. I. 57 "Mass Inf.*

Disability: *Gr and l heel.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1916* Death reported by *W. M. at Tray. N.Y.*

Remarks:

Check No. *3043717* DEC 4 1916

Former Roll No. *14* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Collins, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190252* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O G 26 Ia Inf*

Disability: *GSwd a foot and ch diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Whilow</i>	<i>Spina</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/1/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4961* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354.913* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Reg. 20 NY Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>19 Feb 1884</i>	<i>9 Apr 1887</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 1891</i>	<i>21 Aug 1891</i>				
<i>add</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10 Nov 1901</i>	<i>26 Dec 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 12* Bureau notified: *11 Nov. 12-3-798-11/12. 82-*

Remarks: *Pro 500 Evidence mt. Aug 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Dennis Collins</u>				1252				Certificate No. <u>190252</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>2/23/46</u>	<u>40</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>1912</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Dennis Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>354913</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr. 1906</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>108</u>	1911.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>
	2	<u>5/1</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>21</u>	
	3	<u>26</u>			3	<u>8/11</u>	
	4	<u>29</u>			4	<u>24</u>	
1908.	1	<u>8</u>		1912.	1	<u>11</u>	
	2	<u>5/1</u>			2	<u>12</u>	
	3	<u>15</u>			3	<u>23</u>	
	4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>14</u>	<u>BUFFALO</u>
1909.	1	<u>15</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>9</u>			2		
	3	<u>5/3</u>			3	<u>32</u>	<u>date of death</u>
	4	<u>11/5</u>			4	<u>GROUP 1</u>	<u>WIDOW</u>
1910.	1	<u>18</u>		1914.	1		
	2	<u>21</u>			2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3		
	4	<u>15</u>			4		

NAME: *Collins, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693.798* ARMY INVALID. *58.840*

Service: *P. 6. 6. 022* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis:	15	21 Feb 07	8 May 07				
	20	28 Mar 11	7 Dec 11				
Reis:	27	17 May 12	25 July 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1917 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *556-02* Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED

NAME: *Collins, Dennis, A-* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040406* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Capt. J. 21 MS I*

Disability: *1897. 7 left Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng	14	30 Dec 99	3 Apr 02				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Dennis Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>693798</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-27-</i>			
Remarks: <i>58,840 D.H. DISCHARGED</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45 <i>D</i>	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11 45 <i>J</i>	2 1 81	2	2	2		
3 10 45 <i>D</i>	3 11 45	3 4 81	3	3	3		
4 10 45 <i>J</i>	4 11 45	4 4 81	4	4	4		
1 10 45 <i>D</i>	1 11 60	1 4 81	1	1	1		
2 10	2 11 60	2 4 81	2	2	2		
3 10 45 <i>D</i>	3 10 81	3 4 81	3	3	3		
4 10 45 <i>J</i>	4 4 81	4 4 81	4	4	4		
1 12 45 <i>D</i>	1 4 81	1 4 81	1	1	1		
2	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2	2		
3 11 45 <i>D</i>	3 4 81	3 4 81	3	3	3		
4 11	4 4 81	4 4 81	4	4	4		
1 11 45 <i>D</i>	1 4 81	1 4 81	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2	2		
3 10 45 <i>D</i>	3 4 81	3 4 81	3	3	3		
4 12 45	4 4 81	4 4 81	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Dennis A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040406</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 42	1923. 1 4 14	1927. 1		
2	2 11 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2		
3	3 11 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3		
4	4 10 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4		
1 3/20 42	1 3/20 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 14	1		
2	2 14 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2		
3	3 9/25 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3		
4	4 16 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4		
1 3/10 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 14	1		
2 12 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2		
3 12 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3		
4 24 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4		
1 12 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 42	1 4 14	1		
2 6/17 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 42	2 4 14	2		
3 12 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 42	3 4 14	3		
4 14 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 42	4 4 14	4		

NAME: *Collins Dennis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170.507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. S. 1st The Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>July 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FILE NO. 2520241*
54 DATED 7/4/21 MADE
DEF. CONTINUED AS E.H. ON 7/17/21

Former Roll No. *601041* Home: *E H 6/5/19*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, De Witt L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Service: *2 M Sgt 16th " 12th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Att. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Abt. 1002 P. 6 Oct 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Aug 12 1911 Payable to order of*
Wm. L. Collins, 1612 American Bldg. St. Louis, Mo.

Former Roll No. *20650* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Dennis E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190.507</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

9 7 54 EH
10 7 18 EH
11 8 18 EH
12 8 18 EH
1 9 18 EH
2 6 18 EH
3 6 18 EH
Trans to No. Payment Card
4 14 54 EH
1 8 54 EH
2 7 54 EH
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>19343</i>			
MAY 4 1908 <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

7 60 ✓
11 60 ✓
5 60 ✓
2 44 67 ✓
3 8/25 44 67 ✓
GROUP 2
W. H. Collins is dead

6-681

NAME: Collins, Dexter E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 651759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: Pro. E. & Minn. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Feb 1907	AUG 8 1907				
Inc.	20	7 Apr 09	JUN 19 1909	40		JUN 10 1918	
	30	21	8	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 29 1920	NOV 20 1920

Reis. 72 May 1, 1920. Apr 6 1920. Died Nov 23, 1920. Accrued order dated APR 28 1921
 to end. Nov. 23, 1920 date of death payable to widow Mary E. Collins
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Pay wid. Transferred to: Clearwater, Minn.
 Died: Nov 23, 1920 (3-888) Bureau notified: DEC 13 1920 Mary E. Collins
 Remarks: 1. correct commencement of increase. Clearwater, Minn. 7817
 MAY 4 1921
 Former Roll No. 9867 Home: 1920 6-681

NAME: Collins, Lora C. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 827196 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CT APRIL 19 1908
 Name of Soldier: Robert J. Collins his Patrick Collins CT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
 Service: Muscon F. 176 N.Y. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES Married 1917 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 27-1916	June 28-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: GROUP 3
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>Dexter C. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>651759</u>											
Last paid to: <u>11 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	17	12 60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4		90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2	4	90		2	12	101 67		2		
	3	16	59 50		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2		90		2		90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

DEAD

12/26/1305

6-681

NAME: <u>Dora C. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>651759</u>											
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Doria A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *299642* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Cornelius*

Service: *Ct Co K. 16th Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1891</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1891				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No. *6072795* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cause:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2477* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Drucilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson Collins*

Service: *Pt. L. 2nd Ky Vol Cav. 2nd Battle U.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov 1907</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1910* Bureau notified: *May 12 1910*

Remarks: *M. #2640 payable to James E. Collins Washington Ky on new assignment B. 11. 1/10*

Former Roll No. *1141* 6-679

NAME: <i>Doria L Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>299642</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	14 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	8			3		36		3		3				3				3				
	4	18			4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Drucilla Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>633590</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3/26	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins Dwight C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15709 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Out. D. 31st Class Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	20	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 4/07	Inc.	25	June 27 1913	NOV 28 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	30	June 27 1918	
Inc.	72	Nov 23, 1920	DEC 22 1920		40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 7 1922

Remarks: Dec June 18 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 21 1922
payable to widow Flora E. Collins
Danby, Vermont

Former Roll No. Home: DEC. 29 1922

NAME: Collins Eben B. (3-P. A. 1.) 19-a 379

Certificate No. 178.511 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. 66th (to. Cav.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUE	20	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 4/07				
"	30	Jul 12-1912	May 14-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22. 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 12 1914

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Nov 11-14
payable to Robert J. Spratt

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Dwight P. Perkins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 72

Last paid to: Rate: 12-19.25 30
Remarks: 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4 5-5-47		2 6 36.		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2	
3 8 36		3 7 36.		3 4 75		3 4 120		3		3	
4 8 36		4 6 36.		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4	
1 8 86		1 6 36.		1 4 75		1 4 120		2 1 12 180		TO DATE OF DEATH	
2 6 36.		2 6 36.		2 4 75		2 4 120		2		2	
3 9 36		3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3		3	
4 7 32.		4 7 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7 36.		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 216		2		2	
3 8 36.		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6 36.		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 216		4		4	
1 7 36.		1 6 44 40		1 4 75		1 4 216		1		1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 216		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 216		3		3	
4 6 36.		4 4 75		4 5 130 83		4 GROUP 1		4		4	

NAME:
19-a
Eben B. Collins
Certificate No.
178,511

Last paid to:
379
Rate:
20:30
Remarks:
DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 4 58 53		2 6 60		2		2		2	
3 5 60		3 8 60		3		3		3	
4 4 60		4 8 60		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1 6 60		1		1		1	
1908. 2 5 60		1912. 2 7 60		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 4 60		3 6 60		3		3		3	
4 4 60		4 6 60		4		4		4	
1 8 60		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2 6 60		2 2 60 77 33		2		2		2	
3 6 60		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 4 60		4 6 90		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 10 60		4 4 49.5		4	Reim	4		4	

NAME: COLLINS, EBENEZER G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381636 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Aug 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Put H & Del Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1 1907	NOV 1 1907	Inc.	21	June 10 1915	Nov 10 1915
INCORP	15	JUN 14 1910	JUN 29 1910	—	30	JUN 10 1918	—
REISSUE	18	MAY 3 1912	FEB 15 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	—
Fees:				Inc.	72	July 2 1921	NOV 9 1922 ^c

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau notified: Jan 15 1923 3708T.

Remarks:

DEC 14 1919 6701 Act 6/27/90. Home: 6-681

NAME: Collins Edgar (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762605 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: C 3 13 1912 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	5 Dec 1904	5 Jan 1905	REISSUE	19	May 1912	10 Sept 1912
Rear	12	18 Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Nov 14 1914	Dec 3 1914
Inc	15	18 Nov 1909	30 Nov 1909	32	JUN 10 1918	—	—
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	—
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to: Apr 21 1922			
Died: Sept 25 1922				Bureau notified: OCT 18 1922			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: EBENEZER G. COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 381636							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 10				Rate: 10 21 21				Remarks: 30 50 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4		10 47 53		4				4	4	54 17.40		4	4	90
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2		6 36		2				2	4	63		2	4	90
	3		9 36		3				3	4	63		3	4	172
	4		8 30		4				4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		26 45 27.40	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7 36		2		4		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3		4		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4		7 36		4		4 54		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
	2		8 36		2		4 54		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3		8 44		3		4 54		3	4	88 20		3	4	150
	4		8 45		4		4 54		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Collins Edgar Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 762605							
Last paid to: 10 15 19 22				Rate: 10 15 19 22				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11 24	1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2		5		2		7		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3		6 42 13		3		8		3	4	67 50		3	4	96
	4		5 36		4		7		4	4	67 50		4	4	96
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		6	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2		7		2		6		2	4	67 50		2	4	96
	3		8		3		9 20 58 2		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80
	4		8		4		7 57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		7		2		4		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3		7		3		4		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		7		4		4		4	4	67 50		4	4	150
1910.	1		6 40 60	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2		7 45		2		4 57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150
	3		7 45		3		4 57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150
	4		6		4		4 57		4	4	103 60		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Edgar A.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1,103,330* **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: *Pt F 28 U S V Inf* *Set of June 8, 1930*

Disability: *Pt F 28 U S V Inf*

AGE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-0575
	15	Oct 4 1922				
	18	March 17 1925				
	24	March 17 1929				
<i>50</i>	<i>30</i>	March 17 1932				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	Jan. 7, 1926	Feb. 6, 1926			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	June 4, 1926				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	June 11 1928	July 10 1928			

Died: *May 11, 1929* Reported: *JUN 12 1929*

Remarks: *May 11 1929*

Died: *May 11 1929* Assumed order dated: *JUN 24 1929*

Payable to: *Sarah E Collins*

811 Grandin Ave

Rockville, Md

NAME: *Collins Edgar A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195.532* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt F 28 U. S. V Inf.*

Disability: *Agv.*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1921</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 4-1922</i>	<i>NOV 27 1922</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>March 17, 1925</i>			<i>18</i>	<i>March 17, 1925</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>March 17, 1929</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>March 17, 1929</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 17, 1932</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>March 17, 1932</i>	

Fees: *\$20 R. M. Sefton. pd 12/8/2*

Transferred from: **GROUP 8**

Transferred to: *\$2 Fee William Fletcher & Co. 12/2/2*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rates based on age to remain in effect.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 3 1923*

Home:

6-081

NAME EDGAR A COLLINS

Certificate No.

☆ 1195532

Fees

✓ \$2. William Fletcher & Co. MAR 5 1926

✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co AUG 23 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15 18	40 18 24	40 40	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Edgar A. Collins

Certificate No.

1195.532

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	20 4 12	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 12	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 15	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 15	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 15	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 15	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	6 4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	7 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	8 204 80	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	5 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	6 4	4		4	

3-17-1932

NAME: *Collins, Edgar M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. 51st La. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 11-1920</i>	<i>AUG 11- 1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Haggaman & Co* SEP 14 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, EDMOND, alias EDWIN COLLINS (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34044* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Las Vegas, Princeton, Ottawa & Vermont*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE <i>12</i>		<i>MAR 18 1907</i>	<i>JUL 30 1907</i>				
INCREASE <i>15</i>		<i>MAY 8 1911</i>	<i>MAY 18 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14 1911* Bureau notified: OCT 16 1911 **3-798**

Remarks:

Recd Sept. 14 1911 Accrued order dated DEC. 9, 1913. 434 - 11 Ave

paid to widow Mary E. Collins \$5.50 Nashville Tenn.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

JAN 6 1914

6-677

[illegible]

NAME:		EDMOND COLLINS, alias EDWIN COLLINS.		Certificate No.		34044	
Last paid to		June '07		Rate		15	
C8. Act 6/27/90				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36
2	8/7	10	36	2	9	38	60
3	10	36		3	8	45	
4	7	36		4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		DEAD.
2	9	36		2	2/14	5.50	
3	9	36		3		GROUP 3	
4	9	36		4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1		
2	9	36		2			
3	9	36		3			
4	7	36		4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		
2	8	36		2			
3	8	36		3			
4	8	36		4			

NAME: *Bollins Edward* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6080* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Seaman U S S. Dacotah No Car + Quarters*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 4 1896</i>	<i>June 9 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R7D3*
Sturgis
mech.

Died Apr 7 1902 Accrued order dated *DEC 18 1924*
payable to widow Cynthia Bollins

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *COLLINS, EDWARD* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *21945* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Cls. Fur USS No Car + Comm Hull*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 9 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *673-6 1501*
Alvord

Died: *Sept 23 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1908* *Form 3-798*

Remarks: *10 Sept. 1908* Accrued order dated *APR 20 1909*
payable to widow Margaret

Former Roll No. *756* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

NAME: <u>Edward Collins</u>										Act of June 27, 1890.										Certificate No. <u>6080</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Apr 4 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	5								
	2				2				2				2				2				6								
	3				3				3				3				3				7								
	4				4				4				4				4				8								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	9								
	2				2				2				2				2				10								
	3				3				3				3				3				11								
	4				4				4				4				4				12								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6-677

NAME: <u>EDWARD COLLINS</u>										Certificate No. <u>21945</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907 at 8</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								

6-677

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Edward		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1083591	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt Salem Cadets 2 Div Mass Mil Inf	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	75	JUN 4 1926				
Ino	72	Feb 1, 1926	Dec 11, 1926	Died Feb 1, 1930 Remarks: 4 letter Reported MAR 13 1930		

DEC 20 1926

NAME: Collins, Edward		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.	30,490	NAVY INVALID.	
Service:	1 Cl. Ensn, "Columbia" & "Machias"		
Disability:	Bronchitis & loss of 4th ring finger		
ISSUES			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	7 March, 1901	28 June, 1901				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
San Francisco			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	BOSTON, MASS.	Home:	
-----------------	---------------	-------	--

NAME: *Collins Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Bri. K. 25th Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/07 (Civil)* Bureau notified: *1/10/08*

Remarks: *Died 17 Dec 07 payable to widow Ann E. Collins Order 17 Feb. 1908.*

Former Roll No. *14 n. l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *940857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1907* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *P 849 U S A Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8589(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>373,488</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 07 1912</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	24	10.30	1911.	2		
1907.	3	6	45.	1911.	3		
1907.	4		45.	1911.	4		
1908.	1	26	7	1912.	1		
1908.	2		GROUP 3	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Collins</u>				3532				MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>940857</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907a (2ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	REF	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
1907.	2	5/24	4.10	1911.	2	8	A.M.	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3		AMF	1911.	3	8	NDB	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1		NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2	8	ABW	1912.	2	8	M.A.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3	11	AMF	1912.	3		NDB	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	90-	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3	3	NT	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	4/7	58.33	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		150
1910.	3	7	B.E.R.	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3		150
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4		150

NAME: Collins, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999003 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Art Co B. 3rd Wisc Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	16 Feb 1907	1 June 1907				
Inc	20	20 May 1909	24 May 1909				
Revs	24	29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died 9/2 1916 Reimbursement order dated 14/17

payable to James P. Collins

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7. 1916. Bureau notified: NOV 21 1916 Check No. 2796454 Dated 11/4/16 Cancelled

Remarks: cur sick 4/22/18 reh 1/20/16 14 5/13/10 3/18/08 **DISCHARGED**

Former Roll No. 157 35 1000 21 1059

Home: ADMITTED BIRTH. DR. H. H. D. V. S. 26 Nov. 1906

NAME: Collins, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061710 ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: Art Co B. 3rd Wisc Vol Cav.

Disability: 20

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 July 1901	23 June 1903				
Revs	12	Nov. 30, 1921	Aug. 1, 1922				

Fees: Frank M. Griffin \$10.00/1/2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 7

Former Roll No. 157 Home: AUG 9 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1083591</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> Act Feb 6, 1917
Service: <i>Pri. Salem Cadets, 2 Div. Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>23-Feb-1907</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1907</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>21 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>Res. 18</i>		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>113 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Edward			
Certificate No. <i>1104419</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt C, 39th Ky Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Jan 25-1925</i>		Reported <i>FEB 11 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Jan 25, 1925</i>		<i>Accrued order dated DEC 10 1925</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Mary Collins</i>			

NAME: Edward Collins					Certificate No. 1,083,591															
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910					Rate: 2X30=50															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1	1	4	45	1911.	1	4	63	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2	8/4	6	73	1	2	12			2	4	63	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3	3	36			3	6			3	4	63	3	4	90	3	4	50	3		
4	13	36			4	✓			4	4	63	4	4	90	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1	11	30		1	11			1	4	63	1	4	90	1	4	50	1		
2	6	36			2	6			2	4	63	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3	14	36			3	6	55-74		3	4	63	3	4	172	3	4	50	3		
4	14	40	30		4	✓	✓		4	4	63	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1	11	45		1	4			1	4	63	1	4	150	1	4	150	1		
2	12				2	4			2	4	63	2	4	150	2	4	150	2		
3	14				3	4			3	4	63	3	4	150	3	4	150	3		
4	11				4	16/14	54 ⁵		4	4	63	4	4	150	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	✓			1	4	63		1	4	63	1	4	150	1	4	150	1		
2	8				2	4	63		2	1	63	2	4	150	2	4	150	2		
3	13				3	4	63		3	4	8820	3	4	150	3	4	150	3		
4	7				4	4	63		4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: EDWARD COLLINS		Certificate No. 1104419		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		1104419		GROUP 2	
RATE— 50		1923		1924	
1925		1926		1927	
1928		1929		1930	
1931		1932		1933	
1934					
JANUARY	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH	4 50				
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	15 36		

DEAD

NAME: *Hollins, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co 29th Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 11 1907	25 0 1908	Inc		<i>25 May 20 1914</i>	<i>Jan'y 7 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>25 May 20 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
		17 31 1912	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>956 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Hollins, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1106617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REQ. OF ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pri 8 Co US Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Injury to left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>#6 30 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>6 April 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>614</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Edward Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~XX~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 151	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 69	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
		4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Edward Collins* Certificate No. 1106617

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$6= Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1
2	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 12 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1928. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 20	4 12 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1 13 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1
2 14 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1
2 13 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 15 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
		4 4 18	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Collins, Edward</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1131497</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>360</i>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Wet with Spain	
Service: <i>P. Hosp Corps. USA</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 20 1922</i>	<i>MAP 3 1923</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
APR 2 1923			
Former Roll No. <i>163</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins alias Edward Crowwright, Edward C</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>18820</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>10 1 1912</i>	
Service: <i>P I 2 Ohio Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Burnet, Ind.</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1917</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Dis Jan 26 1917 Accrued pay dated Oct. 19, 1917 payable to widow Martha Collins</i>			
No. <i>3992330</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>		Home: <i>NOV 1917</i>	

6-681

NAME		WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No.															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Edward Collins		12 24		360															
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		1131497																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 12
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 12
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 12
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 12
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	46 12
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	5	4 24
1909.	2		36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	6	4
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME		Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:		Rate:																	
Edward Collins alias Edward Crosswright		20 30																	
		24																	
		81																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins Edward C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5846 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>702496</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1920
Service: <i>1st Lt & Co. 83 Ohio Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1229 Sept 1910	20 Jan 1892
<i>Res 25</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	
<i>v 30</i>		<i>15 June 1916</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 1, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>St. Louis, Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4957</i>		Home:	

NAME: Collins, Edward F.		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1267671</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. Co. H, 14th. Regt. Minn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1925</i>	<i>July 23, 1925.</i>
<i>Ine</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>June 24, 1926</i> Reported <i>JUL - 9 1926</i> Remarks:	
		Accrued order dated <i>DEC 9 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Mira A. Collins</i> <i>551 Piedmont Apts,</i> <i>St Paul,</i> <i>Minn</i>	

NAME: <i>Edward G. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>702 496</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.25 30 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120		
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120		
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120		
1 9	1 9	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120		
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120		
3 16 56	3 9	3 5 78 1/2	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 141		
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120		
1 11	1 4	1 4 90	1 GROUP 1	1 GROUP 1	1 GROUP 1		
2 12	2 15 133 03	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 14	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 14	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1 14	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90		
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 14	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 4 128	4 4 128	4 4 128		

NAME: Edward F. Collins,
Certificate No. 1 267 671
Fees: *✓* 100- Karl S. Newstrom. AUG - 4 1925

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 25
15 ~~15~~

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4
FEBRUARY 4
MARCH 4
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4
JULY 4
AUGUST 4-80 50
SEPTEMBER 4 15
OCTOBER 4
NOVEMBER 4
DECEMBER 4 21-17 50 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

NAME: *Collins, Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123144* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1905~~

Service: *Pri. C. 7 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>March 1914</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>April 1914</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>March 1919</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1916** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14576* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175791* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.
War With Spain

Service: *Pr. S. 8 Mass I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 4. 15</i>	<i>Apr 9. 15</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

West Lynn, Mass 46 Hyman St.

Former Roll No. **APR 14 1915** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward F. Collins</u>				5151				Certificate No. <u>1123,144</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11 1917</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2		Inc.		2		
	3				3	5				4	72		3				3		
	4	8	70 60		4	6				4	72		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	6				1	72				<u>Ch. 1027348 Canceled</u>		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6				2	GROUP 3		2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	13.36.20				3				3			3		
	4	10			4	4	54			4				4			4		
	1	6			1	4				1				1			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4				3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4	54			4				4			4		
	1	7			1	4	54			1				1			1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	6	71 40			2				2			2		
	3	13			3	4	72			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72			4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward F. Collins</u>				SPECIAL ACT. War With Spain				Certificate No. <u>1175.791</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	36			4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36

6-681

NAME: <u>Collins, Edward J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>382,777</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> Act of Feb 6, 1907.
Service: <u>Pri. B-1 N. H. H. A.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Nov. 1905</u>	<u>3 Mar. 1906</u>
<u>Pri. 12</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Jan. 1907</u>	<u>13 June 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 72</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 22-1920</u>	<u>JUN 1 1921</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<u>Ine. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 24 1924 2.</u>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Collins, Edward J.			
Certificate No. <u>582 777</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u>
Service			
Disability <u>Pt B 1 N H H A</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 22 1920</u>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>May 14, 1925</u>		Reported <u>JUN -6 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>nk</u>			

NAME: <i>Collins Edward J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>560</i>	
Certificate No. <i>115 3508</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>P 5 26 S I</i>	War with Spain		
Disability: <i>Rheum and Dis Throat</i>	ISSUES <i>Dead</i>		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>8 10 Sep 04</i>	<i>16 Mch 09</i>		
Fees: <i>26 7/10</i>		Accrued order dated <i>6/18/14</i>	
payable to <i>widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sep 9/14</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Oct 8/14</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>695</i>		Home:	
		JUN 22 1920	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P.A. 1)	
Collins, Edward P.			
Certificate No. <i>1645171</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>
Service	Pvt 101st Co U S Coast Artillery		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	June 21, 1929	Oct. 2, 1929
Inc.	35	June 12, 1930	Aug. 19, 1930
		Bath USK	
		HOMES-Admitted <i>6/17/30</i>	
		Discharged <i>6/20/30</i>	
		Died <i>July 31, 1930</i>	
		Remarks: <i>X-CHECK CANCELLED</i>	
		Reported <i>AUG 16 1930</i>	
		6-6571	

NAME: <i>Edward J Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>115-3508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 24</i>
	2				2		<i>6 24</i>
	3				3		<i>7 24</i>
	4				4		<i>7 24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 24</i>
	2				2		<i>7 24</i>
	3				3		<i>7 24</i>
	4				4		<i>7 24</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>4 24</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>6 24</i>			4		<i>4 24</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 24</i>
	2				2		<i>4 24</i>
	3	<i>6 24</i>			3		<i>4 24</i>
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4		<i>10 18</i>
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 1/2 9 60</i>	
	4				4	<i>36</i>	
1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward P. Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>1645171</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926.	
Fees: <i>None</i>					
<i>76</i>					
RATE—		30 30 35			
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-0871			
JANUARY					4
FEBRUARY					4
MARCH					4
APRIL					4
MAY					4
JUNE					4
JULY					<i>X 11 1/2 1/4</i>
AUGUST					<i>4 30</i>
SEPTEMBER					<i>0</i>
OCTOBER					<i>15 103</i>
NOVEMBER					<i>4 30</i>
DECEMBER					<i>4</i>

NAME: *Collins, Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932903* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Corpl B 1st US Infy.*

Disability: *Inf to spine & back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1897</i>	<i>24 May 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *2-3 JUN 25 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *323* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Edward J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202.415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr 2 3rd Va Infy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 Apr 29, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter Paid MAY 12 1922*

Transferred from: *Pr 2 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins Edwin ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5508 ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} MEXICAN WAR.

Service: Pt. C. 10 MS I. Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 20		15 Feb 07	8 March 07				
" 30		18 July 12	16 Aug 12				

Fees:

Died: 2/1/1915 Reimbursement order dated 1/28/15

Payable to: Ellen Fernbrook

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/14 Bureau notified: JAN 7 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins Edwin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131549 ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. M. 1 Conn. H.A. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		18 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907				
Reb. 19		23 May 1912	1 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: 30 Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/13 P.M. Bureau notified: SEP 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 139 Wakeley St. Bridgeport Conn.

NAME: <u>Edwin Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>5508</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>22 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60 ✓	
	2			1911.	2	8 60 ✓	
	3			1911.	3	9 60 ✓	
	4			1911.	4	10 60 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 60 ✓	
	2			1912.	2	10 60 ✓	
	3			1912.	3	9 60 ✓	
	4			1912.	4	13 90 ✓	
1909.	1	10 60		1913.	1		
	2	8 60 ✓		1913.	2	4	
	3	9 60 ✓		1913.	3	4	
	4	6 60 ✓		1913.	4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 60 ✓		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	6 60 ✓		1914.	2	4 90	
	3	8 60 ✓		1914.	3	4 90	
	4	9 60 ✓		1914.	4	4 90	

NAME: <u>Edwin Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>5183</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>19</u></u>				Remarks: <u>J</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/22 6 40 ✓		1911.	1	8 36	
	2	3 36 ✓		1911.	2	8	
	3	8 36		1911.	3	8	
	4	36.		1911.	4	6	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	6.		1912.	2	6	
	3	9		1912.	3	8 36 23 52 ✓	
	4	8.		1912.	4	4 57	
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	4	
	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8		1913.	3	4 Check	
	4	7		1913.	4	4 GROUP 3	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2		
	3	8		1914.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Edwin B.

Certificate No.

1157178

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 22nd N Y State Mil Inf & Corp B, 22nd N Y N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 11, 1924	May 10, 1924
				Remarks: Lettu			

NAME

Collins, Edwin B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1,261 994

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~June 5, 1920~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musician Co H 2nd New Jersey Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	May 1, 1920 Jan. 8, 1925 ^R	March 30, 1925				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				Feb. 27, 1929	MAR 13 1929
Inc	15	May 29, 1926	July 26, 1926				
Inc	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc	30	March 7 1928 ^R	April 17 1928				
Inc	40	Jan 2 1929 ^R	Jan 31, 1929				
				Accepted order dated JUL 11 1929 payable to widow Margaret S Collins 770 So Vols St Los Angeles Calif			

NAME EDWIN B COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 1157178

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME Edwin B Collins
Certificate No. 1,261 994
Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

71 \$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 4-10-25 \$2 Dr O E Howe & Co
\$2- Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. SEP 3 1928
\$2 J Irving McKenna MAY 12 1928

FEB 16 1929

RATE—	50	12	12	25	25	25	30	30	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY				4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4	4							CHECK CANCELED
APRIL			4	4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4							

NAME: <i>Collins Edwin B</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1157178</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>1st B 22nd Inf 1st and 2nd Corps B 22nd Inf 1st</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Aug 09</i>	<i>22 Sept 09</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 11</i>	<i>16 Feb 11</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 16 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Edwin E.			
Certificate No.	897439	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1st Sgt I, 2nd N Y Vet Vol Cav		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1924	Feb 19, 1925
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>Mar 4 1926</i>		<i>APR 14 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>William H. Roberts, Com.</i>			
<i>May 24 1924</i>			
<i>Bond 812.50</i>			
<i>He died (Apr. 1924)</i>			
<i>*ck # 14339012 \$50.44 paid to him 7/31/24</i>			
FEB 25 1925			

6-6572

NAME: 40 ^a Edwin B Collins						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1157178																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 15 18 20 50			Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 54	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 44 60			2	4 54			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	8 45			3	4 54			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	7 45			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 45	1916.		1	4 54	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	9 45			2	4 63			2	4 90			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	19 45			3	4 63			3	4 90			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	11 13 15 20 45			4	4 63			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	54	1917.		1	4 63	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 54			2	4 63			2	4 150			2				2	
		3				3	4 54			3	4 63			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8 36 40			4	4 54			4	4 63			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 54	1918.		1	4 63	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 36			2	54			2	4 63			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	16 36			3	4 54			3	4 63			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	8 86			4	4 54			4	4 90			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1931			4				4	

NAME		EDWIN E COLLINS,			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		897439			
				GROUP 2	
RATE—	50-	50-	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 50	2/12 50	18 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	1/12 50	10 72		
MARCH	4 50	17	72/10 72		
APRIL	4 50	20	72	72	
MAY	4	X X 11	72		
JUNE	4 50	7/4 100	11 72		
JULY	4 50	19	50 8 72		
AUGUST	4 50	12	50 28 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10	50 15 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	9	50 30 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	28	50 10 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	13	50 15 72		

NAME <i>Collins Edwin E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912					
Certificate No. <i>897 439</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907				
Service: <i>1st Sgt 2 Inf 1st 96</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 8-1914</i>	<i>Feb 24-1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 8-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME <i>Collins Elbridge</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>6235</i>					
Certificate No. <i>502 935</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907				
Service: <i>P. F. 118 Ind.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 16 08</i>	<i>Jan 16 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 20 1915</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1915</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 20 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 27 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>9 RIL Box 25 Marion, Ind.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 24 1915 823</i>				Home: <i>HOME</i>			

NAME: Edwin C Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 897.439
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: _____
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 11 65.20	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 9 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 3 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4	2 4 50	2
3 0 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 13 56.20	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 36	2 7 5	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 2 - PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elbridge A Collins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 502935
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: _____

NOV 4 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3	3
4 11/08 8 53	4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 12 36	1 13 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 12 36	2 21 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 11 36	3 21 44.98	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 10 36	4 13 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 13 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 93.40	3 4 96	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Collins, Eleanor</i>		No. <i>38045</i> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>546,743</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin R.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. H, 4th Cal. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 June '02</i>	<i>29 Jan '03</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 22, 1913</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sierra Madre, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>344/8 - 388</i>			

NAME: <i>Collins Eleanor</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>546,743</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: FORMER WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>Edwin R. Collins</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. H. 4 Calif. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>June 21, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Aug. 20, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 28 1921</i>			

NAME: <i>Eleanor Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>346,743</i>															
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 -</i>															
					Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2					2					2						2		
		3					3					3						3		
		4					4					4						4		
1908.		1			1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>12 30</i>				2					2						2		
		3	<i>9 36</i>				3					3						3		
		4	<i>14 36</i>				4					4						4		
1909.		1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>				2					2						2		
		3	<i>7 36</i>				3					3						3		
		4	<i>6 36</i>				4					4						4		
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>				2					2						2		
		3	<i>26 36</i>				3					3						3		
		4	<i>8 36</i>				4					4						4		

NAME: <i>Eleanor Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>346,743</i>															
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>															
					Remarks: <i>207 1. 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1			1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2					2					2						2		
		3					3					3						3		
		4					4					4						4		
1908.		1			1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2					2					2						2		
		3					3					3						3		
		4					4					4						4		
1909.		1			1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2					2					2						2		
		3					3					3						3		
		4					4					4						4		
1910.		1			1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2					2					2						2		
		3					3					3						3		
		4					4					4						4		

207 1. 1920

4 20 CANCELLED
4 20 CANCELLED
4 30 CANCELLED

12

7/5 342

4 90
4 90
4 90
4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		Collins Eleanor E	
316869		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Jeffrey W.	
Service		Capt D 21 N J Vol Inf	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		0-0574	

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>May 7 1925</i></p> <p>Reported <i>JUN 2 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: John McElraevy, Jr. Com. \$4000 Supreme St. Queens Co. N.Y. 3/26/24 Ev to G.A.O. - July 1924</p>				<p>Ck #14470449-A-4/4/24-\$30- made payable to Com. 9/16/24 by the Com Gen.</p> <p>Ck #14983297-A-5/4/24- \$30- made payable to Com 7/2/24 by the Com. Gen.</p>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		Collins Eleanor E	
316869		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Jeffrey W.	
Service		Capt D 21 N.J. Vol. Inf.	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	30	July 30 1920	Dec 9 1921			
<p>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917</p> <p>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</p> <p>Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</p> <p>Died: Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME

ELEANOR E. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

316869

John McElraevy, Jr. Com. GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4	30	8	30
FEBRUARY		4	30	18	30
MARCH		4	30	20	30
APRIL	4	4	30	10	30
MAY	4	4	30	9	30
JUNE	4	30	x	x	
JULY	4	30	x	x	
AUGUST	4	30	x	x	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	24	20	
OCTOBER	4	30	28	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	17	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	28	30	

Yuta. To
Dec 6/2
45-1
1

NAME: <i>Eleanor E. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>316869</i>				
MAY 1 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i> 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2				
3	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3				
4	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1				
2	2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1				
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 8 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 14 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1				
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 12 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4				
					GROUP 2 - PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924				
					Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: *Collins E. Leazer Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *319.580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *103 to Jackson St. Watkins. N.Y.*

Service: *P 7 10 Apr 6*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 May 13.* Bureau notified: *10 June 13-3-798-6/6/13*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Battle Mills*
BUREAU ORDER 23 July 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins E. Leazer Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Certificate No. *862737* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *103 to Jackson St. Watkins. N.Y.*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard E. Collins*
 Service: *1st Lt and adjt 15th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27 1918</i>	<i>Jan 27 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Eleanor H. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>319580</u>			
Last paid to: <u>At 1/14/40</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	6	
	3	6	68.60		3	8	
	4	4	60		4	7	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	7/13 14.67	
	4	4			4	8 90	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	7			3	8/13 52 to date	
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	6			1		
	2	7			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4		

NAME: <u>Eleanor H. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>862737</u>			
Last paid to: <u>At 1/14/40</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Eli

Certificate No. 658228 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 5 Vt Inf and F 6 VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 11, 1924	March 12, 1925				
				<p>Reported OCT 11 1926</p> <p><i>Sept 25. 1926</i></p> <p><i>CR.</i></p>			
<p>Accrued order dated JUN 20 1927</p> <p>to widow <i>Evelyn Collins</i></p>							
				MAR 23 1925			

NAME: *Collins, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658228* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. D 5 Vt Inf and F 6 VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 1890</i>	<i>Dec. 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 22. 1916</i>	<i>May 2. 1916</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Sept. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 22. 1921</i>	<i>Inc</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>329</i> MAY 10 1916 <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>							
				Home:			

6-881

NAME ELI COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

688228

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72
APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 72
MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME. ELI COLLINS,

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5213

Certificate No.
688,228

Last paid to: Rate: 18 XX 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 14	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 36	2 8 74 40	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11	3 7 36 20 80	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 6	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: Collins Eli A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008983 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2nd Class Music Band 34 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Mch 1907</u>	<u>3 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Dis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>29 July 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Nov 1910</u>	<u>29 Nov 1910</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Nov 16 1915</u>	<u>DEC 23 1915</u>
					<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8645(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME Collins, Eli A (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1008 983 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 2 Class Music Band 34 Ind Inf

Disability:

6-6872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died Sept 12, 1923 Reported OCT 20 1923

Remarks: 62 & 3-1081-L

Nov 22 1923

Matilda Collins

418 Etna Ave.
Huntington
Ind.

NAME: COLLINS, ELI L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528448 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Corpl. A. 9th Del Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 7 1907	OCT 24 1907.		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	JUL 11 1911	JUL 21 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	11	JUN 5 1912	MAR 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6651 Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-081

NAME: *Collins Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84748 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912. 59660

Service: *A. H. - 9 - O. R. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 0	11 May 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	15	7 June 12	19 May 13	Inc.	72	May 27, 1922	June 6, 1925
Reis.	18	5 June 14					
Reis.	21	5 June 14					

Fees: 30-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 641-02 JUN 16 1922 Home: 6-081

NAME: ELI L. COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 528448							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	63	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	63	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	63	4		4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
2				2				2		4	63	2		4	90
3				3				3		4	63	3		4	90
4				4				4		4	63	4		4	90
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
2				2				2		4	63	2		4	150
3				3				3		4	63	3		4	150
4				4				4		4	63	4		4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150
2				2				2		4	63	2		4	150
3				3				3		4	63	3		4	150
4				4				4		4	63	4		4	150

NAME: Elias Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 847418							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 30 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	15	90 CH
2				2				2		4	54	2		11	90 CH
3				3				3		4	54	3		12	90 CH
4				4				4		4	54	4		12	90 CH
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	13	90 CH
2				2				2		4	54	2		12	90 CH
3				3				3		4	54	3		14	172 CH
4				4				4		4	54	4		13	150 CH
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	13	150 CH
2				2				2		4	54	2		13	150 CH
3				3				3		4	54	3		13	150 CH
4				4				4		4	54	4		13	150 CH
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	13	54 CH	1922.	1	8	50 CH
2				2				2		12	54 CH	2		150 CH	49136 CH
3				3				3		11	876 CH	3		GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922
4				4				4		12	90 CH	4			

NAME: *Collins, Elias S.* 58541 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110-501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1110-501*

Service: *Cork 2 20 me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>		<i>Aug 23 1905</i>	<i>10 July 1905</i>	<i>Reis.</i>		<i>June 13, 1912</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>Sept. 2, 1913</i>	
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>2, 1918</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* *Nov 6, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Apr 16, 1920*

Died: *Nov. 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1919* payable to *Harry E. Collins*

Remarks: *Chambersburg, Pa.*
% The W. & Co.

Former Roll No. *1045* Home: *APR 21 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Elijah* 4830 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *256258*

Service: *P. 26 5 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Piles, Rheum res dis Heart, Dis mouth, loss teeth res Scurvy.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>5 June 95</i>	<i>18 Sept 95</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>26 Dec 17/13</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>183</i>		<i>Jan 12</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>26 Dec 12</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *Nov 11 1920* Accepted order dated *10 1921*

Died: *Nov 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1920* payable to widow: *Oct 19 1921*

Remarks: *Nov 11 1920* *Grand 18 per mo. from 3 June 11 to end*
21 Dec 12 *the all payment made*

Former Roll No. *424842* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elias S. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>111551</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 18 40</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 18 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4				
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1				
2	2 9 36	2 4 72	2 29 44	2	2	TO DATE OF DEATH			
3	3 1 36	3 4 72	3 GROUP 1	3	3				
4	4 16 36	4 4 72	4	4	4				
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1	1 4 72	1	1	1				
2 4 36	2	2 4 72	2	2	2				
3 16 36	3 JUL 26 76 20	3 4 72	3	3	3				
4 13 36	4 INC. 5 60 40	4 4 72	4	4	4				
1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1				
2 13 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2				
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3				
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 132 82	4	4	4				1/24

NAME: <i>Elijah Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>256258</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>			Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3				
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4				
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1				
2	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3	3				
4	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4				
1909. 1	1 72	1 4 72	1	1	1				
2	2 72	2 4 72	2	2	2				
3	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 132 3	3	3				
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 GROUP	4	4				
1 7 72	1 4 72	1 INC. 79 60	1	1	1				
2 6 72	2 72	2 4 90	2	2	2				
3 6 72	3 72	3 4 138	3	3	3				
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4				

NAME: *Collins Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *5,5435* ARMY INVALID. Law: *59,750*
 Service: *P. S. 174-200* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>4 Feb 13</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 16/1919, 5-3* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3279-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *69554b* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *P. 6107 Mf* *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>28 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1916</i>	<i>June 1916</i>
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 4, 1920</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Reissue* Transferred to:

Died: *Reissue* Bureau notified: *5/14/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Erin Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>515435</u>				
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>2.38</u>					Remarks: <u>59.750</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	10 60	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	
2		2	10 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	
3		3	11 60	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	
4		4	11 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	
1	7 60	1	11 60	1	4 81	1	GROUP 3	1	
2		2	11 60	2	4 81	2		2	
3	9 60	3	11 60	3	4 81	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 81	4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 81	1	4 81	1		1	
2	11	2	4	2	4 81	2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 81	3	4 81	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 81	4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 81	1	4 81	1		1	
2		2	4 81	2	4 81	2		2	
3	10 60	3	4 81	3	4 11180	3		3	
4	60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Elijah Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>675546</u>				
Last paid to: <u>May 10 12</u> Rate: <u>12 15 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7 30	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 100
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	5 43	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4
4		4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4
1		1	6	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	8 15 280	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.
1		1	4	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8 24	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	36	4	4 72	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E. 107 N.Y. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Buffalo* MAY 18 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1039 Act June 27-1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Elisabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *921295* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy D.*

Service: *Pt H 8 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 28, 1921</i>	<i>Oct. 19, 1922</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died REMARRIED *June 6, 1923*

Now AUG 13 1923

Remarks: *Remarried (no date given)*

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

6-6474

NAME: <i>Elijah Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>675546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
Trans. per <i>let. P. O. MAY 1 1910 to Buffalo</i>							

NAME		ELISABETH COLLINS		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		921295			
Fees		30			
		GROUP. 1			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER <i>22. 3 to Date of Remarriage.</i>					
DECEMBER					

NAME: COLLINS, ELISABETH (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 921,295 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy D.

Service: Priv H, 8th New York Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 28, 1921	Oct 19, 1922			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1922 6-679

NAME: Collins, Elisha (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 871013 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 23rd Ia U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/1 Apr 1908	25/1 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1056 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: ELISABETH COLLINS				ACT OF MAR 1, 1920				Certificate No. 921,295							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 10 17 606
1919. 11 17 30
1919. 12 30
1920. 1 4 30
1920. 2 4 30
1925. 1 4 30
1925. 2 4 30
1925. 3 4 30
1925. 4 4 30
1926. 1 4 30
1926. 2 4 30
1926. 3 4 30
1926. 4 4 30

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Elisha Collins				Certificate No. 871012			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	12 31			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9			3		
	4				4		

1911. 10 17 606
1911. 11 17 30
1911. 12 30
1912. 1 4 30
1912. 2 4 30
1912. 3 4 30
1912. 4 4 30
1913. 1 4 30
1913. 2 4 30
1913. 3 4 30
1913. 4 4 30
1914. 1 4 30
1914. 2 4 30
1914. 3 4 30
1914. 4 4 30

DIED
GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: Collins, Elisha H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33,070 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ord. Smn., "No. Carolina", "Florida", & "Sabine"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord.	8	28 Feb., 1903	27 Oct., 1903				
Reid.	12	5 May, 1908	19 May 1908				
Reid.	16	2 July 1912	10 May 1913				
Fees:	20	9 Feb. 1916					
	24	9 Feb. 1921					
Transferred from:	<u>San Francisco,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Feb. 24, 1915</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAR 16 1915</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>82-</u>			Home:			

6-677

NAME: Collins Elisha J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199212 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1838
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 2^d Lt 26 Ind.

Disability: Chronic diarrhoea dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 July 05	26 Aug 05				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 18 1911</u>		
Remarks:	<u>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <u>Margaret J. Collins</u> ORDER COM'S</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>4549.</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: ELISHA H. COLLINS, 675				Certificate No. 33070			
Last paid to: 4 mch '08 @ 8				Rate: 8 12 16			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	19	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1913.	1	9	
	2	10 27 8 1/2			2	8	
	3	11 36			3	11	
	4	11			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	11			2	23 4 36 27	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	11			4	4 48	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 48	
	2	10			2	4 48	
	3	10			3	4 48	
	4	9			4	4 48	

1915. 1 4 48 Check No. 70971241 Dated MAR 4 1915 Canceled

1916. 1 Inc.

1917. 1 Inc.

1918. 1

1919. 1

1920. 1

1921. 1

1922. 1

1923. 1

1924. 1

1925. 1

1926. 1

1927. 1

1928. 1

1929. 1

1930. 1

NAME: Elisha J. Collins				Certificate No. 199212			
Last paid to: 21				Rate: 21			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 20	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475,891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *music, H 150 n.y.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Feb., 1892</i>	<i>17 mch., 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8 1918* Bureau notified: *letter* JUN 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *97* BOSTON, MASS. 6-879

OCT 27 1918

NAME: *Collins Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M. Collins*

Service: *Private, A. I. M. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 June 1905</i>	<i>27 Oct., 1906</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1910.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 1912 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2870* 6-879

NAME: ELIZA COLLINS.				Act April 19, 1908 2429				Certificate No. 475,891							
Last paid to: 1907 1908 Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10.36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	36			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	36			2	4	75		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Eliza Collins				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 614154							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11			2	15			2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	30		2	7			2				2		
	3	11			3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.701* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.* LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Priv 20 1st United States Vol Sharpshooters*

ISSUES. MINOR—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>May 24, 1916</i>	<i>June 20, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 7* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *194049* ARMY DEPENDENT. LAW: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Collins*

Service: *Private Co D 49th Pa Vol Infy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19th March 1886</i>	<i>1st May 1886</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 30, 1916 c* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5529* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Eliza Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>826.701</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>194049</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER Dependent Relative</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7	
2				2	15		
3	13			3	8		
4	10			4	8		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8	
2				2	7		
3	14			3	7		
4				4	18		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	12	
2	11			2	16		
3	11			3	30		
4	10			4	1/4 36		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	18 36	
2	7			2	16 36		
3	10			3	10/7 36		
4	9			4	1/15 36		

NAME: <i>Eliza A Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>719311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2			<i>2004</i>	2			<i>11 36 80</i>
3				3			<i>7</i>
4				4			<i>9 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>
2				2			<i>7 36</i>
3				3			<i>7 36</i>
4				4			<i>6 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
2				2			<i>4</i>
3				3			<i>4</i>
4				4			<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
2				2			<i>4 36</i>
3				3			<i>GROUP 2</i>
4				4			

NAME		ELIZA C. COLLINS.											
Certificate No.		650683											
Fees		650683											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP., 1.

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED

6-574

6-3-1081/26

NAME: <i>Collins Eliza C.</i>		82313 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>650683</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 LAW: <i>April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Aid</i>			
Service: <i>Pri K. 162 Ohio N G</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 72</i>		<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>\$10 to R. B. Hostetler.</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Collins Eliza C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11950 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>352,970</i>		LAW: <i>Act of June 27, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jonas</i>			
Service: <i>P. 26. 149" C. & G.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>19 Nov 1892</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 12. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 22 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>286</i>			

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>650683</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4		1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1					
2	2 7 36	2 4 36		2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2					
3	3 18 36	3 4 36		3 4 75	4 11 4	3					
4	4 7 36	4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30	4					
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36		1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1					
2	2 6 36	2 36		2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2					
3	3 10 36	3 4 30		3 4 85.00	3	3					
4 15 36	4	4 36		4 4 90	4	4					
1 12 36	1	1 4 2 36 30.93		1 4 90	1	1					
2 15 36	2	2 4 60		2 4 90	2	2					
3 14 36	3	3 4 60		3 4 90	3	3					
4 14 36	4	4 4 60		4 4 90	4	4					
1	1 4 36	1 4 74.87		1 4 90	1	1					
2	2 36	2 4 75		2 4 90	2	2					
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75		3 4 90	3	3					
4 11 36	4 4 36	4		4	4	4					

NAME: <i>Eliza C. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>952970</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36		1 4 75	2 9 4 90	1					
2	2 36	2 4 36		2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2					
3	3 12 36	3 4 36		3 4 75	4 11 4	3					
4	4	4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30	4					
1 9 21	1 8	1 4 36		1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1					
2	2 36	2 4 36		2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2					
3 12 36	3 7	3 4 36		3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3					
4	4 36	4 4 36		4 4 75	4 4 30	4					
1 12 36	1	1 4 36		1 4 90	1	1					
2 11	2 4	2 4 36		2 4 90	2	2					
3 13	3 4 36	3 4 36		3 4 90	3	3					
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13		4 4 90	4	4					
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75		1 4 90	1	1					
2	2 4 36	2 4 75		2 4 90	2	2					
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75		3 4 90	3	3					
4	4 4 36	4 4 75		4 4 90	4	4					

NAME: **Collins, Eliza E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **748885** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **La Fayette**

Service: **P a 4 Ky Cav**

70 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	10 July 1912	23 Oct 1912
Incl	20	9 Sept 1916	19 May 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO**

Died: **3/3/19** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Collins Eliza J** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **804 724** NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Dennis**

Service **Q M-U S S's Pensacola and Thomas Freeborn**

0-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **June 30 1927**

Reported **JUL 8 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Eliza E Collins</i>				1988 ^a				Certificate No. <i>748,885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Secret</i>				Rate: <i>12 to 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 38	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11/22 33	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	4.6

6-681

NAME		ELIZA J COLLINS											
Certificate No.		804724											
Fees		804724											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Ashford*

Service: *Regt 1541 11 S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>11 May 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1914* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64 BX* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Collins*

Service: *Pt and Wagoner D. 15th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>29 May 1899</i>			
		<i>17 Sept. 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 12-1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 12-1917* Bureau notified: **SEP. 5 1917**

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *1450* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliya Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>265406</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	9			4	8	
	1	7			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1	4	36
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Eliya J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>478940</i>			
NOV 4 1908 <i>Rate: 8 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	10	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	
1910.	2	17	36	1914.	2	4	36
	3	6	36		3		36
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: *Collins Eliza J* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *804.724* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1901 1908~~

Service: *Denmark*

Disability: *Q. M. U. S. S. Pensacola and Thomas Freeborn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 20. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 15. 1916</i>				
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1916* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Collins Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Priv. G. 47 = 1st Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 28-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 10-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John V. Harris 10 10/4/19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>7899</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wade</i>					
Service: <i>Pri Capt Parkhills co Fla vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>14 June 1892</i>	<i>Cid war</i>	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 22, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-10-30-11</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>68</i>					

NAME <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>1,563,235</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>	
Name of soldier <i>John Collins,</i>				<i>(ACT MAR 4, 1917)</i>	
Service <i>Sergt. Co. C. 13th U.S. Inf. (Apache Camp.)</i>				<i>(ACT MAR 3, 1927)</i>	
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Nov. 24, 1926</i>	<i>March 23, 1927</i>		
		<i>April 4, 1927</i>			
Died: <i>July 6, 1927 - R</i>					
Reported: <i>AUG 30 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>7899</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>51</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	<i>ANNOXVILLE</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>per 10-15-11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,563,235</i>		Fees <i>\$25. Edgar T. Gaddis</i>		INDIAN WARS. WIDOW	
RATE—		30					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

2p
Lee
4-27
4-30
4
4
4
4
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>132871</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt C. 2 Tenn Cav</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>5 Aug 1869</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7 Jan 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 & let John H Collins - 1/13/12</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>69</i>					

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>225436</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		<i>78295 1950</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William St.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. St. 6 Minn.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>31 Oct 1889</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/6/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1889</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Mar 6, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jul 24, 1918 payable to Joseph Collins J. R #1 - Stewartville, Minn.</i>					
Former Roll No.					

JUL 27 1918 FEB 20 1917

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>132871</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		52	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>27</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>225436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>1 36</i>
	4		<i>JAN 4 1908</i>		4		<i>14 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>18 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME: <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>369638</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>8050</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John A</i>		Law: General Law.	
Service: <i>Corp B 27 US 689</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 1892</i>	<i>5 April 1893</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 23 1916</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>208</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>382401</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Edgar W. Collins</i>		Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>1st 1st 1st Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>
		<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 15, 1920 (Silver)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>143A.D</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>8250</i>				Certificate No. <i>369638</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1	1908. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1908. 3	1911. 3 9	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 95	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3	1908. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 80	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1909. 1 36	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 5 4	1927. 1	1909. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3	1909. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 89.67	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1	1910. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1910. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1972					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>372451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2 18 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4 12	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1	1908. 2	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 85.50	1923. 3	1927. 3	1908. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1 15	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1	1909. 2 12	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 17	1911. 3 4	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1909. 4 11	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 74.13	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1910. 2 11	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 11	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	1910. 4 13	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *444630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri Co K 3 Tenn Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1897</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 13/20</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>189.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449463* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *General Exam.*

Name of Soldier: *McKinley*

Service: *Pri E. 8 Tenn vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>24 Apr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Apr 1896</i>	<i>22 Apr 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 16-1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 14 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>9673464 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
<i>W 1/16 1916 Reimbursement order dated 3/27/16</i>						
payable to <i>Frank Collins</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>70</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>447630</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 18, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>225</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>75</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>75</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.43</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>												Certificate No. <i>449463</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>53</i>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>203</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>W</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>21</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 12105

Certificate No. *474780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Co. C. 146' C.S.D.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 1891</i>	<i>16 Feb 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 1922. 8-1081 D* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1922*

Remarks: *220 Grant St. Wilmington Ohio*

Died: *Jan 29 1922* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 20 1922*

payable to *Mary P. Neel*

Former Roll No. *315 OCT 28 1916* *APR 4 1922*

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 26795

Certificate No. *481490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *P. M. 131 So. 2d St. 28 So. Em. Mst.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 Aug 99</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28. 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1919*

Remarks: *Willard H. Ringery Gen. Bonds 600 - Kosciuszko Co. Ind. 2425-14*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1919

Former Roll No. *28476 Act*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 12105				Certificate No. 474,788										
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	4 ³	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				Certificate No. 481950			
Last paid to: 22 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1911			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>510813</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>Corp E 187 Pa 1st</i>			
Service: <i>Thomas J</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Oct 1900</i>	<i>16 Apr 01</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	
Died: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 3 1917</i>		Died: <i>7/22 1920</i>	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		Reimbursement order dated: <i>11/25/21</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		payable to: <i>Peter H. Harvey</i>	
Died: <i>July 30 - 1920</i>		Transferred to: <i>NOV 28 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Bureau notified: AUG 11 1920</i>		Died: <i>July 30 1920</i>	
		Reimbursement order dated: <i>June 3 - 1921</i>	
		payable to: <i>Sylvester J. Harvey</i>	
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>513398</i>		8055	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>			
Service: <i>R 758 OUS</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1901</i>	<i>27 May 1901</i>
Fees:		DECEASED	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/23/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/31/11</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>209</i>			

NAME: *Elizabeth Collins* ACT OF MAY 1 1920
 Certificate No. *510873*
 Last paid to: *4 - 1909* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19 190*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 88	4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 13 36 ✓	1 4 36	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 40.80	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 GROU	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth Collins* 8055 Certificate No. *513398*
 Last paid to: *Oct 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 10	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4

DECEASED

NAME: *Collins, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *550,799* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38066*
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~
 Name of Soldier: *Nathan W.*
 Service: *2nd Lt. B, 35 Mass. V.*
 ISSUES: *83* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>①</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov. '02</i>	<i>20 Apr. '03</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 18 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923*
 Remarks: *421 K St, City. 4557-A 18'28"*
Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1923 (San Francisco)
OCT 23 1916 payable to Grace Oates
 Former Roll No. *345/6-111* MAY 22 1923 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *565493* ARMY WIDOW. *8060*
 Law: *General Law.*
 Name of Soldier: *Amos M.*
 Service: *P. K. 13 O.V.C.*
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1903</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 1904</i>			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 16-1913* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *844* 6-679

NAME: <i>Collins, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>570860</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Collins, Isaac</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. 4th 3rd W. Va. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Apr. 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>BUREAU ADVICE</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in May 1904</i> <i>Rem. order dated 2/23/11</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1288</i>						

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>580347</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Alexander W. Collins</i>						
Service: <i>Private and Sergeant, I. 3rd W. Va. Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>30 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1904</i>			
Increase	12	<i>1st April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1913</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1913 3 - 1081</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2445</i>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>570.860</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROU		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>580379</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	GROU P 3			2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656293* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. A 110 O. W. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 May 1907	25 Aug 1908			
	12	17 Apr 1908				
Fees: <i>May 1st 1908 to 1st Oct 1908</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 23 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 23 1908</i>				
Remarks: <i>...</i>				Dated <i>...</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707025* **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John C Collins*

Service: *Pvt M 6 Pa R A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>9 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>June 10, 1917</i>	<i>July 20, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>J. H. Morris & Co. \$10 Bd 9/16/10</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as John Collins</i>						
Former Roll No.						

R. D # 59 West Middlessex Pa 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1907				Certificate No. <i>636273</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2						
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3						
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2						
3 10 14 6 27	3 9 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4	4	4	4	4						
1 12 36	1 4	1	1	1	1						
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4 11 36	4 36	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1 9	1 4 36	1	1	1	1						
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3 13 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2						
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>707025</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 14	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1						
2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 85.5	3 4 30	3						
4	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1						
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 8/16/16 40	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						

NAME: *Collins, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711723* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *Pri. and Corp. 3rd Batty. Ind. & Art*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>And 20</i>		<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Feb. 8-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 7, 1918* Bureau *MAR 16 1918*

Remarks: *Ch #571539 C. sent to Auditor Mch. 15, 1918.*

Former Roll No.

6-679
275

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>77723</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:												Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Elizabeth* 38066-C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718940* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Collins*

Service: *P. I. 11" Ill. V. I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28. 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1921*

Remarks: *St. Chouteau Mont. Canon*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Elizabeth* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23526* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Collins*

Service: *P. I. E. 95" C. 2. 5"*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>26 May 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1916*

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 718740
Last paid to: Rate: 13.25 30 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75
2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75
3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75
4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75
2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75
3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75
4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75
1909. 1 4 60 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90
2 4 60 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90
3 4 60 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90
4 4 60 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90
2 4 75 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90
3 4 75 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90
4 4 75 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90

NAME: Elizabeth Collins Act of Apr. 19, 1920 Certificate No. 718740
Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75
2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75
3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75
4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75 1 4 75
2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 4 75
3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 4 75
4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4 75
1909. 1 4 60 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90
2 4 60 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90
3 4 60 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90
4 4 60 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90 1 4 90
2 4 75 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90 2 4 90
3 4 75 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90 3 4 90
4 4 75 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90 4 4 90

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Allen Collins*

Service: *Pri Co. 14 Ky Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>June 12-1914</i>	<i>NOV 6-1914</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee 11/10 W. W. Ferguson*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept /18* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy* *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Pri. Co. 13. Ky Cav.* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 5-1917</i>	<i>APR 23-1918</i>			
<i>C</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>78274</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		23	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		88		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 14 93	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	61 67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

17/8 5680

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>84377</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4		75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	13 23 40	90		2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						

trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

COLLINS, ELIZABETH

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

843 749

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Timothy

Service

Pt C 13 Ky Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

G-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 21, 1923

JUL 11 1921

NAME:

Elizabeth Collins

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

845483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Isaac

Service:

P H 42nd Ind Inf 92nd Co 2nd Battalion 1st Div 1st Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord 30		Aug 30 1920	Jan 17 1921

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1921

NAME

ELIZABETH COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

843749

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-6074

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 80

4 80

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCEL

✓
 3-1-20
 1374

NAME:

Elizabeth Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

595483

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

G-681

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth A</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>3862</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert H. Collins</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt Co D Batten Miss Role</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 Apr 1888-</i>		
		<i>Reimbt 17 Jan, 1909</i>	<i>25 Oct 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 17. 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-24-09</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>57-</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth A</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>8952</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>1st PG 7 US I</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Feb 94</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to: <i>9771509 FEB 4 1918</i>		
Died: <i>1/20/16</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Collins</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>3862</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>41</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>per m. 6-16 109</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/4 29.60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAID **KNOXVILLE,** *1/4 29.60* *Paid Estelle Rollins Flint,* *Grenada, Miss.*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>8952</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>86</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>50301</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GRO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>324 Elizabeth A. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>665885</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GRO.			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Collins, Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		707367	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Seth		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt E 6 Tenn Vol Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 16, 1924*

Reported **AUG 9 1924**

Remarks:

Died *7/16-1924* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 11-1924*
payable to *John H. Collins*
Loyston,
Tennessee.

NAME:		Collins, Elizabeth A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		707367	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Seth			
Service:		Pt E 6 Tenn Vol Inf			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	2 May 1910	16 Aug 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1918				
INC.	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *RR#1 Sharp's Chapel Tenn*

Former Roll No.

NAME ELIZABETH A COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 707367

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1913
GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
SEPTEMBER 4 30 CANCELED
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 19. 13

NAME:

Elizabeth A Collins

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

707367

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23 15	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 23 15	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 20.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4	2 4 30	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 64.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Elizabeth Ann Collins (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 895135 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 13, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William J. Collins

Service: Battalion 1st

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12	30	Sept 1, 1918	May 2, 1921	George W. Collins	Sept 1, 1918	Sept 1, 1925
Inc. 20	40	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Warren J. Collins	Sept 1, 1925	Apr 10, 1930

Fees: Miss B. Starnes JUN 4

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: Collins, Elizabeth Ann (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 895135 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1923

Name of Soldier: George W. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 155 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Oct. 23, 1930.

Reported: MAR 27, 1931

Remarks:

6-8574

NAME <i>Elizabeth A Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>895135</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Last paid to				Rate <i>12 + 20 + 8</i>				Remarks			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
								GROUP PAID			
								TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		ELIZABETH ANN COLLINS									
Certificate No.		895135									
Fees		895135									
RATE--		30									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
		1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895-135* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr R. 155 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 8. 1919</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Taber & Whilman Co. 1/27/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *4071.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684 736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert M.* *87.899.*

Service: *Capt. and Comm. of Subsistence U. S. V.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12 13</i>	<i>Nov. '08</i>	<i>3 July '09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *X*

JAN 17 1917

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ann Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>895.135</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth D. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>684.736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
				1915.	2			1919.	2		
				1915.	3			1919.	3		
				1915.	4			1919.	4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
				1916.	2			1920.	2		
				1916.	3			1920.	3		
				1916.	4			1920.	4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
				1917.	2			1921.	2		
				1917.	3			1921.	3		
				1917.	4			1921.	4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
				1918.	2			1922.	2		
				1918.	3			1922.	3		
				1918.	4			1922.	4		

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *450440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus W. Collins*

Service: *Private 1st, Currell Legion Md. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Jan. 1894</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1897</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks:

Died May 11, 1921 Reimbursement order dated *JAN 21 1922* *Blades*

payable to ... Daphne E. Jefferson *Delaware*

Former Roll No. *222* *OCT 25 1916* *FEB 6 1922*

NAME: *Collins Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 79th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Dec 11, 1918</i>	<i>June 21-1919</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

222 *1918*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Collins</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>430970</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2					
	3	7			3	6			3	4	75		3					
	4	6			4	6			4	4	75		4					
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	5 30			2	5			2	4	75		2					
	3	8			3	5			3	4	95.50		3					
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4					
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2					
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3					
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	80		4					
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	80	1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2					
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3					
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth C. Collins</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>430970</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth H.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>489 008</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4024	
ARMY WIDOW.		LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Joseph Collins</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. H. 4 U.S. Vet. Inf. Vol</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. P.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 July 1895</i>	<i>10 Aug 1906</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1919	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1416</i>			
6-679			

NAME: COLLINS, ELIZABETH H.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>489 008</i>		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW			
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Pt H 4 US Vet Inf Vol</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>July 10, 1923</i>		
Reported			
Remarks:			

NAME Collins, Elizabeth J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 776536

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James Collins alias James Baker

Service

Pt E 17 Ohio Inf

6-574

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 28, 1926

MAR 9 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

72

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12
Inc 12

Nov 25, 13

SEP - 8 1916

June 4 - 14
SEP 2, 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

\$10. Jonathan D. Butler Atty Charlotte Mich

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH J COLLINS
Certificate No.
Fees 776536

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Elizabeth J. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 776.536			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	13 4 30	1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	14 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	15 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	16 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 60	1	4 90	1	17 4	1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 89.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	25 75.60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				to be paid by Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth O.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>863303</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF 11, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William J.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv. O. 14th Kans Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 13-1918</i>	<i>Mch 5-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>none</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar. 30, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<i>MAR 14 1919</i>			

6-579

NAME: <i>Collins Elizabeth O.</i>		SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>640618</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 30, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A. Peterson</i>			
Service: <i>P. A. 21 Mch</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch 1908</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 13 APRIL 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/14/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 7 1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-579

NAME: <u>Elizabeth P. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>863303</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30			
				Remarks: <u>ACTED MAR. 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Elizabeth P. Collins</u>				SPECIAL ACT! FORMER WIDOW			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u> 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10	34		3		
	4	9	3.6.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	4			3		
	4	5			4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME		Collins, Elizabeth R		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	863029	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	James M			
Service	Pt D 154 Ohio Inf			
		6-6574		
		ISSUES		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">June 6, 1926</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">JUL 9 1926</div>			
Reported				
Remarks:				

NAME:		Collins Elizabeth R		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	863029	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	James M.			
Service:	Pt D. 154 O. Inf.			
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
Orig 25		Oct 4, 1918	Mch 3, 1919	Inc 30
				May 1, 1920
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
6-679				

NAME

ELIZABETH R COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

863029

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELLED

4 30

NAME:

Elizabeth R. Collins

Certificate No.

863.029

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks: ~~PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 28/25		1 9 4 90		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 11 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4 12 4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1 11 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 12 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4		3 1 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4		4 4 4 30		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1 5 4		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1 4 90		1 1		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Collins, Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741 114 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Collins

Service: Port. Batty. L., 2nd Ill. Vol. L. Art.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<u>Aug. 17, 1908</u>	<u>Apr. 24, 1913.</u>			
		<u>Ending Aug. 7, 1910, date of death</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Aug 7, 1910 Reimbursement order dated APR 27, 1913 103 S. State St.
payable to William P. J. Collins. 242¹⁰ (allowed) Chicago - Ill.
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Collins, Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,068 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp Troop M, 1st U.S. Cav 1 ry

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<u>March 3, 1919^R</u>	<u>Dec 6, 1922</u>	<u>George T.</u>	<u>March 3, 1919</u>	<u>Dec 15/28</u>
	20	<u>Sept 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: Curtis A. Brasher 10 JAN 6 1923

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 1 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>741114</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>GROUP</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

Paid \$242.10 on 5/16/1913

NAME: <i>Ella Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>925.068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 + 4</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

12/23 Free 66147

1 20 24

2 19 24

3 13 24

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Collins Ella A</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>766.733</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 10th 1908
Name of Sailor: <i>Charles Collins alias John Collins</i>			
Service: <i>Coal Heaver. US Navy</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 13</i>	<i>12 Nov. 13</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>110th Jd Ser B Blodgett, Rowley Mass. Cd. 23 Dec 1913</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 8 1917			
6-676			

NAME: Collins, Ella F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>736363</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: John T			
Service: Capt G 1 U S C H Arty			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Jan. 28. 1927.</i>		
Reported	<i>FEB 27 1927</i>		
Remarks:			
6-6574			

NAME: <i>Ella A. Collins</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>766,733</i>									
Last paid to:										Date: <i>1 25 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2												
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		4		75	2	4		90	2				2											
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID										TRANS. TO N. Payment Card.									
										TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME **ELLA F COLLINS** Certificate No. **736363** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1922 GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED - Set to P. 11 7/12/27

NAME		Collins, Ella F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		891911	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Joel S. Collins			
Service		Pt. Co. A. 9th N. H. Inf. attached to Batty E. 2nd U. S. Art.			
		ISSUES		G-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died		Jan 13, 1925-			
Reported		FEB 10 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Collins, Ella F.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		736.363	ARMY WIDOW.		332-K Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		John J.			
Service:		Capt. G, 1st U. S. C. I. A.			
		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	70	12 Nov. 11/11	Feb. 6/12		
INC. 20		June 28-1917	June 12-1917		
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

ELLA F COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891911

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

MARCH 4 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

332-K Ella F. Collins

Certificate No.

736.363

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 1 26 3320	1 1 26 3320	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 11 86	2 2 11 86	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 20 86	3 3 20 86	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 15 86	4 4 15 86	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 86	1 1 4 86	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 86	2 2 4 86	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 86	3 3 4 86	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 86	4 4 4 86	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 78	1 1 4 78	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 86	2 2 4 86	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 86	3 3 4 86	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 86	4 4 4 86	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Collins Ella F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891,911 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joel S. Collins

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 9th N. H. Inf. attached to Batty. E, 2nd U. S. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 30, 1920	Sept. 10, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1920 6-679

NAME: Collins Ella Rosa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 856,804 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Jr W 11 Mich Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mich 28, 1917	Dec 14, 1918	Wadey G	Mich 28, 1917	Nov 12, 1917
	25	Oct 6, 1917	AK			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Ella F. Collins Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 891,911										
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	11	4		3							
	4				4				4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	10 1/2 63 83	3									
	4				4				4	13	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924										

NAME: Ella Rosa Collins Act of May 1, 1920										Certificate No. 856,804										
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	75	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2							
	3				3				3	4	95 50		3							
	4				4				4	90	4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME: *Collins, Ella S.* **DECEASED** 38093 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637342* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles S. Collins*

Service: *Sergt. B. & C. 4th Ill. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>3 July 1908</i>	<i>8 Sep 1908</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1915.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reko. Wash Check No. 7789072 Dated June 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins Ella S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858.392* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Pr. D. 6 Mass Militia Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 14. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GRCTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ella S. Collins* Date of Apr 192708 Certificate No. *657542*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *1/2* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 3					3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	7/5	36		2				2				2				2				
	3	10/11	24 80		3	10	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4				
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1				1				
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4				
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1				
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4				

NAME: *Ella S. Collins* Date of May 1928 Certificate No. *858.392*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
														GROUP 3 PAID									
														TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-481

NAME: <i>Collins Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>15 245</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>James</i>			
Service: <i>Coal-heaver - "Merens" - "Fort Henry" - "Minnesota"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec, 1901.</i>	<i>9 July, 1902.</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 25, 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 9, 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>P.M.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>149</i>		<i>12 Pine St</i> <i>Somerset St N H</i>	
BOSTON, MASS.			

NAME: <i>Collins, Ellen</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>468469</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Raymond H</i>			
Service: <i>Pt E 69 N Y S M Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 9, 1926</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 18 1926</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: ELLEN COLLINS,					Certificate No. 15,245														
Last paid to: DEC. 1907					Rate: 8 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	Board			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ELLEN COLLINS		Certificate No.		468469		Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees		468469		20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1914		GROUP 2		RATE— 30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CANCELED

With Ticket
8-10-17
15-10-17

NAME		Collins, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		616221	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James Collins (alias) James Kelly			
Service		Pt. B. 104 N. Y. Inf.			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	
Died		Dec. 22, 1926			
Reported		JAN 7			
Remarks:					

NAME		Collins, Ellen		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		686867	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Patrick H			
Service		2nd Cl. Musc. Band 11 Mo. Inf.			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	
Died		April 16, 1929			
Reported		JUL 29 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME ELLEN COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Fees

616221

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ELLEN COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Fees

686867

Act May 23, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME		Collins, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	753012	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act May 23, 1923
Name of Soldier	Timothy A				Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 13 US Inf				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died	April 13, 1930.				
Reported			MAY 15 1930		
Remarks:					

NAME		Collins, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	795026	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Charles A.				
Service	Pt. C. 7 Vt. Inf.				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	27				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME

ELLEN COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

753012

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1912

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME

ELLEN COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

795026

20 SEPTEMBER 1912

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME Collins, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

812467

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John S

Service

Pt A 1 Battln Nev Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 24, 1929
FEB 20 1929

NAME:

Collins, Ellen

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21,525

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John J.

Service:

Lds. Ohio and Colorado

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig. 12		7 June 1910	30 June 1910			

For #10. J. C. A. Feyhl, atty.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 27, 1915

Bureau not filed:

JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

Died May 27 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1915

payable to Mary A. Collins - 4 Parnell St. Roxbury, Mass.

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1915

6-676

NAME ELLEN COLLINS
Certificate No. 812467
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHEK
CANCELED

NAME: Ellen Collins ACT APRIL 19, 1908.1

Certificate No. 21,525

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: X

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 14 36	1919. 1 14 36	1923. 1 14 36	1927. 1 14 36
2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10	2 10
3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7	3 7
4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5	4 5
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 9	1920. 1 9	1924. 1 9	1928. 1 9
2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8
3 12	3 12	3 12	3 12	3 12	3 12
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 4
2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4	2 4
3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Siddy Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *51188* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Anthony Siddy*

Service: *Pri. H 10*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1902</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1902</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 25-1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 14 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341-10* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Michael*

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 6-1916</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Check No 2916 JSSD Dated 11/7/16 Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3141425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **346** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Matthews*

Service: *Sgt. Chas. P.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 2 - 1891</i>	<i>Aug 23 - 1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 20		DECEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *Pr. G 39 m. J. 21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Feb. 91</i>	<i>22 Nov. 93</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 346 <i>Ellen Collins</i>										Certificate No. 341135													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		88		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	86		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		86		4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL													

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen Collins</i>										Certificate No. 341135													
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3		86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	48.36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL													

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *468,469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Raymond A*

Service: *Pvt. E 69 ny AMI*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Oct 98</i>	<i>13 Sep 98</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCT 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616221* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James Collins, James Kelley*

Service: *Pvt E 104 M. I. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *616221*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686867* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2 Cl Music Band 11 Mo Inf*

40 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		26 May 1909	9 Aug 1909			
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee Bommhardt & Co*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Timothy A. Collins* ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Service: *Port. F. 13, U. S. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 3		Dec. 10, 1912	FEB 8, 1913			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	July 31-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 25 1917 6-679

NAME: <u>Ellen Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>2049^a 686867</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	N. D. B		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	N. D. B	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	N. T.		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	L. L. 5		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9/2	15.20		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
			A. M. F. 4		1				1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	4	N. T.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		38		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>ELLEN COLLINS.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>753012</u>							
Last paid to: <u>753012</u>				Rate: <u>20 30 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4			4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 7 2d Inf.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>May 21, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 17, 1915</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Fees: Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. NOV 11
AUG 27 1915 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *812467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Pr. 1st Bata 1st Reg. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>June 28, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 14, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Fees: Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>No Fee</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Co A. 1st Reg. Inf.*

Former Roll No. AUG 20 1916 NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Ellen Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *795026*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 = 25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>9 17 20</i>	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>NOV 15</i>	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 71 47	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Ellen Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *812467*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 = 30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <i>20 26 40</i>	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>22 93</i>	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME		Collins, Ellen A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		691811	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1923
Name of Soldier		George R		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corpl C 10 Mich V I			
6-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Dec. 20, 1930.			
Reported		JAN 13 1931			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Collins - Ellen A		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		691811	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4067
Name of Soldier:		George R			
Service:		Corpl C 10 Mich V I			
2-06					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0	12	13 Sept 09	9 Nov 09	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: X					
Transferred from 20				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME

Certificate No.

ELLEN A. COLLINS,

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

691811

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

NAME:

Ellen A. Collins

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

691811

Last paid to:

Rate:

1 35 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30

6-581

NAME: Collins, Ellen E		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 15420	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.
Name of Soldier: Young			
Service: Brigadier James M Gees Inf 60 ala mt 10/10			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	24 Oct 1909	2 April 1910
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: None			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: M Maxey Texas			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: Collins, Ellen H		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 820857	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Martin H			
Service: Pt G 130 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died Dec. 20, 1928			
Reported JAN 29 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Collins Ellen H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.857* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin H.*

Service: *Co. 130 O. Inf.*

ISSUES: *1901.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman Fee \$10. 2/27/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *EX-1317* 6-679
MAR -7 1917

NAME: *Collins Ellen J.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *19-184* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Norman P. Collins alias Daniel Smith*

Service: *Cornwall Ats New Camp, Olander and Perry*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4/19/08</i>	<i>3 Apr 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/15* Bureau notified: *7/10/15*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 10/8/15*
payable to Mary A. Mulligan J. 101

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME		Collins, Ellwood A		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	557 443	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 17 Pa Vol Cav				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
Inc	72	Dec 7, 1923	March 4, 1924	Died	Reported JUN 10 1924
				Remarks:	

Died 5/31 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1924
 payable to widow Margaret E. Collins

816 Main St
 Parkersburg S.S.
 W. Va

MAR 11 1924

NAME:		COLLINS, ELLWOOD A.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	557443	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Civil War. Special Act.
Service:	Pvt. A, 17" Pa. Vol. Cav.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Oct. 1910	22 Oct. 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	JUL 10 1912	JUL 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	Nov 11, 1915	Jan 31, 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
FEB 16 1916							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 6/27/90							

NAME ELLWOOD A. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

557443

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 72

MAY 4 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 DEAD

SEPTEMBER 4 50 8 67²⁰

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME: ELLWOOD A. COLLINS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

557443

Last paid to:

4 Sep. 1910 at

Rate:

20 X 30 50

Remarks

Special Act.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 40	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 11	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 6	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 5	1 6 64-	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 6 46	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7 54	3 4 63	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Trans. No.	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 60	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 8820	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 41.50	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: *Collins, Ellwood A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 1st Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 July 90</i>	<i>11 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *stopped to check under act of Feb. 6, 1867*

Former Roll No. *6663* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Elma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896.925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Pr D. Henry J. Ing.*

Service: *Pr D. 23*

ISSUES. MINORS - *2* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 May 8, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 25, 1921</i>	<i>Ballard P.</i>	<i>May 8, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1920</i>

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spalding 3/2 3/2 1*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellwood A Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>357443</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Elma Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>896 925</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>10 4</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>11 4</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>13 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>14 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>15 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>16 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>17 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>18 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>19 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>20 4 30</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>21 4 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>22 4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>23 4 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>24 4 30</i>
				<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			

NAME: <i>Collins Elmer J.</i>		5926 ^a		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1165534</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Service: <i>P. A. 18 U.S. Inf.</i>							
Disease: <i>Chronic Appendicitis and Neurasthenia</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Og</i>	<i>6.</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>5 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>	<i>3 Oct 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6.</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June 1915</i>	<i>JUN 2 8 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 Jan 1919</i>	<i>Nov 11 1919</i>
Fees: <i>25 Thomas N. Meers, Centerville, Ia.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines. 2 fee of Lockwood</i>				Transferred to: <i>Des Moines</i>		<i>OCT 20 1915</i>	
Died: <i>5-1-12</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6-5-11</i>			
Remarks: <i>lost Ctf. dated 6-5-11</i>							
				<i>Lovilia, Ia. Bx. 63.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 7 1915</i>			

NAME: <i>Collins, Elsana A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>595564</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Edmond T.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. C. 9 Vt. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Oct 13, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>NOV 1 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: *Collins Elsie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edmond T. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. C. 9th Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10" May 1915</i>	<i>29 July 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *USC 1011* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1069* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Elsie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *6th Regt.*
Pt. Troop G., U. S. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	<i>Sept. 7, 1922</i>				

Died: Reported: *AUG 3, 1925*

Remarks: *Remarried July 15, 1925-Neil*
17th Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. Washington D.C.

NAME: <i>Elsie A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>595564</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		
	1	6 36			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELSIE A. COLLINS		Certificate No. 920637		Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—		20	20	20													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571															
JANUARY			4	4													
FEBRUARY			4	4													
MARCH	4	4	4	4													
APRIL	4	4	4	4													
MAY	4	4	4	4													
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4													
JULY	4	4	4	4													
AUGUST	4	4	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4													
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4													

4 CHECK CANCELED
7/30-8 To date of remarriage 7/16/25

NAME: COLLINS, ELSIE A.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 920,637		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Name of Soldier: Charles P.					
Service: Priv Troop G, 6th Regt U.S. Cavalry.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	20	Sept 7, 1922	Oct 10, 1922		
Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman and Co. \$ 10				NOV 3	1922
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					OCT 20 1922

6-679

NAME: Collins Elsie M				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 536927		ARMY WIDOW.		1491	
Name of Soldier: David Collins		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Service: Sgt D 89 2nd Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 April 1908	11 July 1902		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 3, 1920		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Panama La					
Former Roll No. 1902					
					NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME: ELSIE A. COLLINS												Certificate No. 920,637											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Elsie M Collins												Certificate No. 536927.											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2		75		2				2		
	3		13 34		3		13		3		4 36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 71.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		25		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, Edward L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116-276* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *116-276*

Service: *116-276*

Disability: *116-276*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>116-276</i>	<i>116-276</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1919*

Remarks: *116-276*

Former Roll No. *116-276* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Emaeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441.292* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *82272*

Name of Soldier: *John A.* *Act. April 19, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv L 15 My Eng*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Apr 3-1897</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *441.292*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>176-76</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
DIED 30 40				REPORTED NOV 26 1910			

NAME: <i>Emaline Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>441-292</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.1</i>
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
								Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
								TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Collins Emanuel</i>		(3-P. A. I.)					
Certificate No. <i>5744992</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 2, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>In Y 146 O.V.S.</i>		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>9 May 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>Sept 11 1915</i>
			<i>8 Oct 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>June 17 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Coswin O.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 11 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1916</i>		<i>3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 11 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 11 1916</i>							
<i>payable to Belle Biggs Coswin Ohio.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 24 1915</i>				MAR 18 1916			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Collins Emlene</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>896022</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Julius</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sgt E 2 Conn H Arty.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1921</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died: <i>Mch-11-1930</i>			
Reported:			
Remarks: <i>Mary C. Graham-Cons.</i>			
<i>Ct Hartford Conn</i>			
Bond \$750; Ev to G A O Mar 1921.			
MINORS, \$.....		PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

NAME: <i>Emanuel Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>574992</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15-18-18</i>				
Remarks: _____									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>DE. D</i>	1920. 1	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>3/28 22 80</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>m</i>	3	<i>Inc.</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4	

NAME *Emeline Collins*
 Certificate No. *896 022*
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Mary C. Graham-Cons.

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			Acct filed		Acct filed		Acct. filed					6-5571
JANUARY	<i>11 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>11 50</i>	<i>17 50</i>	<i>17 50</i>				
FEBRUARY	<i>30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 50</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>13 50</i>				
MARCH	<i>30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 50</i>	<i>8 50</i>	<i>12 50</i>	<i>13 50</i>				
APRIL	<i>15 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>7 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>13 00</i>	<i>11 50</i>	<i>11 50</i>					
MAY	<i>30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>20 30</i>	<i>11 50</i>	<i>16 50</i>	<i>17 50</i>						
JUNE	<i>16 30</i>	<i>18 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>7 30</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>11 50</i>	<i>13 50</i>					
JULY	<i>16 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>10 30</i>	<i>9 30</i>	<i>2 50</i>	<i>12 50</i>	<i>12 50</i>					
AUGUST	<i>24 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>13 30</i>	<i>10 50</i>	<i>17 50</i>	<i>8 50</i>					
SEPTEMBER	<i>19 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>21 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>	<i>9 50</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>15 50</i>					
OCTOBER	<i>12 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 30</i>	<i>14 30</i>	<i>10 50</i>	<i>16 50</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>9 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>12 50</i>	<i>50</i>					
DECEMBER	<i>13 30</i>	<i>17 30</i>	<i>11 30</i>	<i>16 10</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>14 50</i>	<i>12 50</i>					

NAME: <i>Collins Emeline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>442734</i>		SPECIAL ACT 26975 GENERAL LAW LAW: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wm J</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 8 Ind Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 97</i>
Reis	<i>20</i>	JUL 30 1914	AUG 26 1914
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>28576 Not</i>			

NAME: COLLINS, EMELINE		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 442 734		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: William J		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt A 8 Ind Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>about July 10, 1923</i>			
Reported:			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Emeline Collins</i>				SPEC OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>442734</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 60 67 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 38	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

NAME **EMELINE COLLINS**

Certificate No. **442734**

Fees **442734**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST **4 30** CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Collins Emeline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>501532</i>		1498	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt. D. and A. 110 Ill. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Oct. 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to: <i>Calif.</i>	
Died:		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1564</i>			
NOV 27 1918 6-679			

NAME: COLLINS, EMELINE		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 501 532		1498	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Benjamin			
Service Pt. D. and A. 110 Ill. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 14 1923</i>			
Reported <i>JUN 21 1923</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME		Collins, Emeline A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	523366	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Milo B.				
Service	Pt. C. 14 N. Y. V. H. A.				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 29, 1924</i> Reported <i>MAY 8 1924</i> Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Collins, Emeline C</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<i>537430</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier	<i>George</i>				
Service:	<i>P B 8 Ill Cav</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>17 Mar 1902</i>	<i>19 July 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>12</i>		<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to Fred Jay Collins</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>1826 Chestnut St. Phila.</i>		
Died:				Transferred to:		
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4426</i>						

NAME

EMELINE A. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

523366

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1918
GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Emeline C Collins 2071

Certificate No.

537430

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5/23/ 32.00	2		2		2		2	
3		3	1911	3	CHICAGO.	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 NEW	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 NT	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 NT	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 N.T.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 WEO	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 N.D.B.	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Collins Emory G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6494* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WAR* *Mar 4 1917*

Service: *Co. Troop. K. 2. U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Sept 6 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.* Died *July 13 1922* Accrued order dated *OCT 4 1911*
payable to widow *Fannie V. Collins*

Transferred from: *"* Transferred to: *1294 E Colorado St*
" Pasadena

Died: *July 13 1922 (88B)* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1922*
Remarks: *1/2 suspended. O. O. June 4 1917*

Pay 1/2 to wife Fannie V. Collins pr July 28 1915
a/c U. S. Sol. Home O. O. June 28 1919

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917* *OCT 13 1922* ORIGINAL Home: *"*

6-681

NAME: *Collins Emory G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653730* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins Lewis H.*

Service: *Cpl. E. (Merrills) 2nd Mo. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1841*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Emilie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590.891* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Charles N.*

Service: *Pt. 3^d Batty. Ia. Vol. L.A.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>24 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25					

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1420*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331.980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
370
ACT OF APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lewis L.*

Service: *4th K 202 Ia.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 30-1890</i>	<i>May 9-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25*

6-679

NAME: *Emilie M. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *590.891*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *370 Emily Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *331.980*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909* Rate: *12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Collins Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4120**
 Certificate No. *H-71 790* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~
 Name of Soldier: *Austin Collins*
 Service: *Dgt. C. 11" Mch Inf. Val.*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	27 June 95	12 Mar '96	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Inc.	20	Mar 17-1917	Aug 17-1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1441</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Emily A. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *862.408* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW~~
 Name of Soldier: *Horatio G.*
 Service: *Corpl. W. 4 Mc. Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 25	June 28	1918	Oct 24 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>421 290</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	30		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

to Mrs. Collins. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emily A. H. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>862.408</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	205-	1919.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1				
	2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

to Mrs. Collins. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins Emily A H
Certificate No. 862408

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Horatio G

Service

Corpl C 4 Maine Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 5, 1923

JAN 9 1924

Check #12410001-A, dated 12/4/23 for \$30, made payable 12/28/23 by Comp. Gen. to Cons.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12 19	April 1908	1 Apr 1908
Dec 12	19	Apr 1908	10 Nov 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

DEC 12 1923

Bedar Rapnas

1931

6-679

NAME

EMILY A H COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862408

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5874

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emily A Collins

Certificate No.

549 889

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

12/20/08 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8/10 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/3 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 x 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Collins Emily C.		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 806880	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: George C.			
Service: Prio. 29. 87 Ill. Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	Jan 25-1916	Apl: 29-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1916	W
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. Collins Emily E		Act May 22, 1928	
Name of Soldier 594603		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Oliver E Coon		FORMER WIDOW	
Pt F 8 Vt Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept. 22, 1921	
	30	xxxxxx	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

6-6574

April 16, 1930.

MAY 10 1920

NAME: <i>Emily C. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>806880</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 2530				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 3, 1922

6-681

NAME		EMILY E COLLINS		Act May 23, 1923		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP 2			
Certificate No.		594603											
Fees		594603											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

6-6874

NAME: Collins Emily E. (former)		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 594603	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Oliver E. Coon		
Service: Pvt F 8th Vt Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
RENEW	30	Sept 22 1921
		Feb 27 1922
Fees: none		
Transferred from: GROUP 2		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Overpaid 2 months</i> <i>11 Dec 3.</i>		
Former Roll No.		MAR 3 1922

6-679

NAME: Collins Emily E.		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 669052	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Civil War.
Name of Soldier: James H. Collins		
Service: Pvt #12 Ohio Vol Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	8	NOV 1 1907
	12	APR 19 1908
Fees: <i>5 paid D.W. Brown 12/18/08</i>		
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:
Died: Nov 21 - 1913	Bureau notified: JUN 20 1913	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		6-679

NAME: E M I L Y E. C O L L I N S (former)					Certificate No. 594603																								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2																
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3																
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4																
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2																
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3																
	4				4				4				4																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3 4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2		4 90		2																
	3				3				3		4 90		3																
	4				4				4				4																
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: Emily H. Collins					Civil War.					Certificate No. 669052																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4				4				4				4																
1908.	1			1912.	1		7	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2																
	3				3				3				3																
	4		18 434 80		4				4				4																
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		8		2				2				2																
	3		11		3				3				3																
	4		9		4				4				4																
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		7		2				2				2																
	3		7		3				3				3																
	4		8		4				4				4																
										DEAD GROUP 2																			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Emily H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt D104 22 Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Oct 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: 100</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29/1922* CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: *MAR 4 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916 6-679

NAME: *Collins Emily P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339,617* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT*

Service: *nurse, Med Dept, U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Jan, 1891</i>	<i>3 Mch, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Nov. 9, 1909*

Remarks: *P M*

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *100*

6-681

NAME: <i>Emily H. Collins</i>				2077 ^a				Certificate No. 712900											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	29 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	28	30		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10	30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Emily P. Collins</i>				15				Certificate No. 539617											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Collins Emma		(3-P. A. 2a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 238538	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Henry M			
Service Pt D 22 Iowa Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926	Sept 3 1926			
Died <i>Dec. 19, 1928</i>						
Reported JAN 28 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Collins Emma</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 238538	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Collins Henry M</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D 22 Ia Inf</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mich 1886	22 Nov 1887			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	Feb 14, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 2538						

NAME

EMMA COLLINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

238538

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		

Set for 20% 1/24
3-1081 1/24

NAME:

Emma Collins

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

238538

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1			
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	13	3	4	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4	13	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2	20	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	14	3	4	3	4 90.00	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	88	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	8	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Collins Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *26996*

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *I A 23 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Apr 97</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Aug 8-1917</i>	<i>Sept 14-1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC. 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *98588 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574.791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12620*

Name of Soldier: *Kellison*

Service: *Pr. C 12 Ind 6*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mich 1904</i>	<i>23 June 1904</i>			
10		<i>10 Mich 1904</i>	<i>10 Mich 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Died: *12/3/10* Bureau notified: *4/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *122* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713/50</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3		86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		86		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	63 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Collins</i>				12620				Certificate No. <i>574791</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1		4 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3				3	
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Collins Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *850683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel*
 Service: *Priv. Battery F. 2nd Ill. Lt. Arty*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Dec 17-1917</i>	<i>Aug 13-1918</i>				
<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

 Fees: *Edgar J. Gaddis* *10⁰⁰ 9/3/18*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *8/21*

NAME: *Collins Emma* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *899758* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
 Name of Sailor: *Michael F Collins*
 Service: *Priv. U. S. Marine Corps*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Feb 21-20</i>	<i>May 7-21</i>				

 Fees: *Albert S. Gray \$10* MAY 25 1921
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME:

Emma Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

85562

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90.50	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	7/3 189'7	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Emma Collins

Certificate No.

89975-8

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 30	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 30	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 30	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 30	4	

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589,157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Collins, Charles R.*

Service: *Teamster B. 10" Mich. H. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 May 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1408</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Emma E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536,762* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. G. 2 n. J. V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>2 Feb. 02</i>	<i>9 July 02</i>			
	12	<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	<i>July 10-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 7-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 24 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 3 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>589157</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3				3	9	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36
	3	15			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Emma C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>536762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 12 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3	36			3	4	
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3		36
	4	8	36		4		36

NAME: <i>Collins Emma E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>865-260.</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Yemenshis A. L. Collins</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Second Class Fireman U. S. S. "Tacoma"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 25-1918</i>	<i>Mar 26-1919</i>
	<i>1st 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Collins Emma H.</i>		(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>2918</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Frederick</i>		Law: <i>Regular Establishment. SPECIAL ACT.</i>	
Service: <i>Lt. U. S. Navy</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>140</i>		<i>22 July 1882</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1888</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 7, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 13 1915</i>	
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT:			
Former Roll No. <i>20 BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME: Emma E. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 863-260

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: Act of April 10, 1963

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 125 EMMA H. COLLINS, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 2918

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 40 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/120		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	120	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	16			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Emma L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202465* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen P Collins*

Service: *Sept 12 Iowa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar '86</i>	<i>3 Sept 83</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 5, 09* Bureau notified: *Nov 17, 09*

Remarks: *Feb 84 Army & Navy*
Cleveland

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Collins Emmeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Ferry*

Service: *Oril Co F. 13 USCV I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 12, 1908</i>	<i>28 Oct 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 581843 Dated 5/4/16 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *244.*

6-879

NAME: <i>Emma L. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>202465</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GRD</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emmeline Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>521866</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>289</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>GRD</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 26</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Turnbull, Enoch* ^{now known as} *Enoch Collins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.64036* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Post Co S. 47 745.6. 100 Inf* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Mich. 1907	27 Jan. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	Act of May 11, 1912	8 May 1913				
	24	11 May 1914					
Fees:	30	1 May 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: *About Oct. 20, 1918.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *268* Home: _____

18

6-681

NAME: *Callins Enos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 16 Mass*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mich 1907	7 Oct. 1907				
"	20	11 Aug 1908	11 Sept 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1910*

Remarks: *Enos Callins died Feb. 5, 1911*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Enoch Turnbull</i> ^{now} <i>Enoch Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1064056</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i> XX XX XX <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>184</i>	1911.	1		<i>1436</i>
	2				2		<i>1336</i>
	3				3		<i>1136</i>
	4				4		<i>1336</i>
1908.	1		<i>15655</i>	1912.	1		<i>1536</i>
	2		<i>936</i>		2		<i>1136</i>
	3		<i>1336</i>		3		<i>1936</i>
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>836</i>
1909.	1		<i>1136</i>	1913.	1		<i>436</i>
	2		<i>1136</i>		2		<i>3620</i>
	3		<i>936</i>		3		<i>54</i>
	4		<i>1221</i>		4		<i>454</i>
1910.	1		<i>1436</i>	1914.	1		<i>454</i>
	2		<i>1136</i>		2		<i>5460</i>
	3		<i>936</i>		3		<i>472</i>
	4		<i>1136</i>		4		<i>472</i>
							<i>10080</i>
							<i>4120</i>

NAME: <i>Enoch Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>687339</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907</i> ^{Rate:} <i>12</i> 12 <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>244933</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>2321</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>645</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>845</i>		2		
	3		<i>1045</i>		3		
	4		<i>1053</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>860</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>560</i>		2		
	3		<i>860</i>		3		
	4		<i>760</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>560</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>560</i>		2		
	3		<i>560</i>		3		
	4		<i>560</i>		4		

NAME: <u>Collins Ephraim</u>		5941 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>700605</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>140 Ind. Inf.</u>	Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27 1890.</u>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Apr 1905</u>	<u>Aug 1905</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 11 1908</u>				Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909			
Remarks: <u>Marshalltown Iowa</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>5020</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Collins Ephraim F.</u>		1866 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>162310.</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>O O 90 Ind.</u>	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Disability: <u>Injury Rt Hand and wrist.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 16 Mehoct</u>	<u>22 Oct 04</u>				
		<u>30 3 Jubel 12</u>	<u>22 APR 1913</u>				
Fees: <u>2.00 English 3/11/13</u>							
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 15 1916</u>				Bureau notified: JUN 1 1916			
Remarks: <u>5/15 1916 R. burgom order dated 6/17/16</u>							
Payable to: <u>Matthe Bassett</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>24866.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Ephraim Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>700605</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ephraim F. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>162310</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 1/2 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13 51</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>7 51</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 69 67</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>7 72</u>		3		<u>7 12</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>7 72</u>		4		<u>m</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>72</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>7 1/2 62 20</u>		2		<u>GRU</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>90</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<u>90</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins, Ernest E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1207411</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900</i>					
Service: <i>Private, H. 140 U.S. Volunteer Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 17, 1901</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1902</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20.00 Paid 15 Nov 1903, 10 Paid 7/8/22</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Ernest H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1099443</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>					
Service: <i>Capt. V. 4th W. Va. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Disease of testicles the result of mumps.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Jan, 1900</i>	<i>9 Dec, 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>date not given</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 6 1910 <i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 20 10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>418</i>				Home: <i>819 - 18th St. Parkersburg, W. Va.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ernest E. Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1207411</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Handwritten notes in right margin: *9 18 103*, *10 4 12-5*, *11 4 12*, *12 4 12*, *1 4 12*, *2 4 12*, *3 4 12*, *4 4 12*, *5 4*, *6 4*.
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ernest E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1099473</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Handwritten notes: *4/1 18*, *11*, *12*, *7*, *10*, *14*, *8*, *16*, *18*, *9*, *9*, *10*, **DEAD.**
 1919. *8/13/540*
 1920. *GROUP 3*

NAME: Collins, Ernest M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,207,343 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: P. K. 1st Maryland Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 13</u>		<u>May 15, 1921</u>	<u>Aug. 29, 1922</u>				

Fees: \$20 Wm. Fletcher, Co Paid 9/8/22

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Esther (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513,313 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: JUNE 27

Name of Soldier: Horace R. R.

Service: Pri. B 14 Me.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 8</u>		<u>30 Nov. 1900</u>	<u>25 May, 1901</u>
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: PM Bureau notified: 1901

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 BOSTON, MASS. 353 West St. Mansfield Cross

6-679

NAME: Ernest M. Collins				ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920				Certificate No. 1207343											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1925.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1926.		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1926.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1927.		4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1927.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1928.		4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3				3				3				3		1928.		3	
		4				4				4				4		1929.		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: ESTHER COLLINS.				2598				Certificate No. 513,313											
Last paid to: 1903				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	9			2				2		1924.		2	
		3				3	11			3				3		1925.		3	
		4				4	9			4				4		1926.		4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	8	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2		1925.		2	
		3				3	6			3				3		1926.		3	
		4				4	4			4				4		1927.		4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1	GROUP 3	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	15			2				2				2		1926.		2	
		3	11			3				3				3		1927.		3	
		4	10			4				4				4		1928.		4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	15			2				2				2		1927.		2	
		3	10			3				3				3		1928.		3	
		4	12			4				4				4		1929.		4	

NAME: *Collins, Esther* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *247311* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Collins, John A*

Service: *Co F 4th Ca U.S.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	1827 June 1912	29 Aug 1917			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9/17* Bureau notified: *30 1917*

Remarks: *k No 6098303 Dated ... Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Pug* 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Esther E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pri Co B 2 Ca Vol H A.*

17 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	April 19, 1903	11 Dec 1891			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247.* 6-679

NAME: *Esther Collins* Certificate No. *747311*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20 25* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		30		2				2		
	3				3				3		30		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		64.37		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1		76	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Esther E. Collins* Certificate No. *317341*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		29.2	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		19 4 30
	2				2		15 36		2		36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30
	3				3		14 36		3		36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30
	4				4		14 36		4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
	2				2		13 36		2		36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		12 36		3		36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		20 36		4		36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		24 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		22 36		2		4		2		60		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 36		3		4		3		60		3		4 90		3		
	4		13 36		4		4 36		4		64.37		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4 36		2		75		2		4 90		2		
	3		24 36		3		36		3		75		3		4 90		3		
	4		12 36		4		36		4				4				4		

TRANS. to M. P. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Collins Eudora E				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. 2740		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: CIVIL WAR.	
Name of Sailor: William A					
Service: Actg Asst Surg					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	20	27 Aug 79	2 Dec 80		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:	
Died: Oct 12, 1920 (Letter)				Bureau notified: NOV 30 1920	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 3255					

6-676

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Eugene					
Certificate No. 917 442		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt B 115 and B 47 N Y Inf					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Inc	72	Aug 4, 1924	July 7, 1925	Died 2 Nov 4 1928 Reported NOV 1928	
Remarks: 3-1081					
JUL 15 1925					

NAME: <i>Eudora E Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>2740</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>3255</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B	60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3	18			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>EUGENE COLLINS.</i>		Certificate No.		Fees: <i>917442</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50—		50—		72	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Eugene

Certificate No.

638 267

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G, 93rd & H, 81st U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Rest Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
72		Aug. 15, 1924	Jan 21 1926		
to end Sep. 26 1925 dated death.					
				Died	Reported
				Sept 26 1925	FEB 20 1920
				Remarks:	
				Letter to Finc 925	
				\$50 refunded & O.D. #52097 dated	
				Dec 9 1925 thru G.A.C.	
Inc. 20 p. 24 25 nonpayment of cert. dated APR 15 1926 payable to Felix Collins				2103 St Ann St New Orleans La.	

NAME: Collins Eugene & James Borden				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Certificate No. 638367				ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: 93rd				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability: 81st U S Col Vol Inf							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	7 Mar 1907	13 Dec 1907	24		Feb 11, 1913	June 26, 1914
"	18	17 May 1912	23 July 1912	30		Feb 11, 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 1536 N Roman St N O La							
1132 Dauphin St							
364							
Former Roll No. 38				Home:			

6-681

NAME EUGENE COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 638367

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 50 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

85.00 - 3.00 = 82.00

NAME:

Eugene Collins & James Borden

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

638367

Last paid to:

84 Nov 1907

Rate:

18-18-2430

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 371	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 151	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 19 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 11 54	4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 4 54	4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 15 36	3 6 160	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 72	4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

NAME: *Collins Eugene* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *917442* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Chv. B 115 and B 47 inf 8.9*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 Nov 1903</i>	<i>11 Feb 1904</i>			<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1577 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 5 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2 1916</i>				
		<i>21 Jan 5 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Collins Eunice A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *48205* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *Nelson* Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Cri A 12 Ia Inf* *665*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *as Moities.* Transferred to: *Cornwall*

Died: *July 11, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *2692512* Canceled.

Check No. *782*

Former Roll No. *782*

NAME: <u>Collins Eugene Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>917448</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 18 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 26	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 6	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 6	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 7	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 7	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 8	3 8	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3				
4 7	4 9 11 13 20	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Tran	4				
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1				
2 8	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2				
3 8	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3				
4 7	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1				
2 7	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2				
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3				
4 7	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4				

NAME: <u>Eunice A Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>48205</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 18	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 8	2 1	2	2	2	2				
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 12	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Collins, Eunice A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845.172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*
SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Franklin A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv M 20th New York Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1892-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 19, 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>			
<i>1 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
MAY 21 1918

NAME: *Collins, Evan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *216466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv E 8 Tenn vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Dec 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 27</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 7/14*

Remarks: *Kyles Ford Tenn*

Former Roll No. *127* Home: *108 Gen'l law.*

NAME: Eunice A. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 845.172							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ewan Collins				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 216466							
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1907				Rate: 75.22 27				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		373	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		13 60	1919.	1		
	2		8 43 80		2		13 60		2				2		
	3		9 45		3		11 60		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		8 45		4		10 60		4				4		
1908.	1		48 45 23	1912.	1		9 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 60		2		10 60		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		19 60		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		13 60		4				4		
1909.	1		10 60	1913.	1		11 60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 60		2		12 81		2				2		
	3		11 60		3		14 81		3				3		
	4		11 60		4		20 81		4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		12 81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 60		2		16 81		2				2		
	3		60		3		28 81		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		20 81		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Collins Eveline

Certificate No.
929975

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pvt K 3 Ohio inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 30 1921	March 7 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JAN 12 1925

MAR 16 1923

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Jan 8 1921	OCT 7 1921				

Fees:

\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 10/29/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME
Eveline Collins
Certificate No.
929975
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	6	4 30									
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL	3-6944	4 30									
MAY	5-304	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Ezra J. Collins</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1193659</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	9 4 36	1927.	1			
	2		2		2		0 4 12		2					
	3		3		3		1 4 12		3					
	4		4		4		12 4 12		4					
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2		2		2		2 4 12		2					
	3		3		3		3 4 12		3					
	4		4		4		4 4 12		4					
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	5 4	1929.	1			
	2		2		2		6 4		2					
	3		3		3		10/27 94.40		3					
	4		4		4		4 36		4					
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1 4 36	1930.	1			
	2		2		2		2 4 36		2					
	3		3		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3					
	4		4		4		4 36		4					

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

437

END

